

**Third Population and Housing Census**  
**Aruba**  
October 6, 1991

**SELECTED TABLES**

CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS  
Oranjestad, October 1992

## Copyright reserved

Use of the contents of this publication is allowed,  
provided the source is clearly stated.

### Where to order

Central Bureau of Statistics  
L.G. Smith Boulevard 160,  
Oranjestad,  
Aruba,  
Dutch Caribbean  
Phone: (297-8) 37433  
Fax: (297-8) 38057  
E-mail: [cbs@setarnet.aw](mailto:cbs@setarnet.aw)

Price per copy: Afl. 37.00 or US\$ 21.00

Include Afl. 10.00 or US\$ 6.00 for the census  
Table files (in Lotus 1-2-3 format) on diskette

For mail orders outside Aruba include  
US\$ 5.00 for postage and handling.

Payments should be settled in advance.

# Preface

---

The organization and execution of a population and housing census is an immense undertaking. Many persons and organizations have played an important role in the preparation and execution of Aruba's Third Population and Housing Census.

The Census project was financed by the government of Aruba and coordinated by the Central Bureau of Statistics. Drs. H.M.C. Beukenboom was appointed as census commissioner. Technical assistance for the Population and Housing Census was provided by the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI) and Financed by the Dutch government. Dr. F.C.H. Eelens from the NIDI acted as the resident census advisor.

During the census week a total of 764 interviewers were involved in the enumeration activities. The data from the census were carefully coded by a group of thirteen persons. Nine others assisted with the tedious task of data entry and verification.

The success of the present Population and Housing Census is partly a result of these individuals and other staff members of the CBS. The major part of this achievement, however, has to be attributed to the superb cooperation of our population. We express our gratitude to all those who contributed their tireless efforts and support to make the population and housing census a success.

The present volume is the first of a series dealing with the presentation of the census results. It includes a large number of basic tables describing the population and housing characteristics of our country. Together with data from earlier censuses, these tables enable the data users to study changes and trends in our society.

We sincerely hope that optimal use will be made of the results of the census in many sectors of our community, and that the census may directly help our policy-makers to shape the future of our country.

Oranjestad, June 1992

The Director of the Central Bureau of Statistics,  
Drs. E.A. Jacopucci

---

# Contents

---

<b>Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>A. Organization and execution of the census</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>B. Scope of the census</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>C. Concepts and definitions</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>D. Accuracy of the census</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>E. Selected tables</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Appendix I: Census questionnaires</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>Appendix II: Geographical division</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Appendix III: List of tables</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>Bibliography</b>	<b>241</b>

# Introduction

---

During the week from 6 through 13 October 1991, the Central Bureau of Statistics organized the 'Third Population and Housing Census of Aruba'. The census of October 1991 is the fourth in a series of censuses, which have been held about every ten years from 1960 onwards. Since 1971 the population count has been combined with a housing census. Therefore, we refer to the present enumeration as the 'Third Population and Housing Census'.

The 1991 census is in fact the first population and housing count organized since 1986., the year in which Aruba obtained its separate status within the Kingdom of the Netherlands. Previously, Aruba formed part of the Netherlands Antilles. As such, all censuses and other statistical surveys before 1986 were centrally organized by the Bureau of Statistics in Willemstad (Curacao).

A population census in a country like Aruba goes far beyond a mere enumeration of the inhabitants. With its population and housing census, the Central Bureau of Statistics aims at providing the government and the people of Aruba with a picture of the socio-economic, and demographic structure of the country. For the further development of our island, the policymakers must have statistical data at their disposal. The best way to obtain a clear picture of the social, economic and demographic structure of our population is through the organization of a population and housing census. The present census results, together with the data from the censuses of 1981, 1971, and 1960, will provide the means for an overall view of the nature and rate of change in our society.

A number of tables are introduced in the present publication. These tables are a selected group of cross-tabulations in which basic characteristics of the Aruban population are described. Also included in this publication are tables on some housing aspects of the inhabitants of Aruba. In addition to these basic tables, others can be produced on request of the census data users. These tables can then be obtained for a small fee.

The census tables are also available on computer disks. The table files are in the file format of LOTUS 1-2-3. The disks can be acquired separately.

The census results will serve as an important tool for studying a broad range of topics. Some of these studies could be performed in a joint venture between the CBS and other census data users.

The first chapter of this publication deals with the organization and execution of the Third Population and Housing Census of Aruba. Attention is paid to such items as: questionnaires, geographical division of Aruba, the pilot census, the execution of the fieldwork, data processing, etc. Chapter B focuses on the scope of the Census. Here the various enumeration units in the Census are thoroughly discussed. Definitions of the different concepts used in the census tables are provided in Chapter C. Chapter D addresses the difficult issue of coverage and accuracy of the Census. The census tables are finally presented in Chapter E.



## **A. Organization and execution of the census**

---

For the execution of the Census, Aruba was divided into 45 enumeration areas (EA). Each of the areas was subdivided into several enumeration blocks. An enumeration block (EB) comprised a territory containing 25 to 30 addresses. An enumeration block had to be sufficiently large to be covered by one canvasser during the census week. For the division of Aruba into about 650 enumeration blocks, a team from the CBS did extensive fieldwork in all parts of the country. Based on this fieldwork, detailed maps were drawn. The different EA's and EB's were outlined on these maps. Valuable support was received from the 'Servicio di Telecomunicacion di Aruba (SETAR)' for the drawing of these maps.

A team of interviewers was formed for each EA. Each team was headed by a supervisor. The supervisor was responsible for all the counting activities within the enumeration area. One or two assistants were appointed to each supervisor. The main task of these assistants was to inspect the data on the forms for possible errors. A total of 764 supervisors, assistant supervisors and enumerators participated in the Population and Housing Census. The majority of the census field staff were teachers and public servants. All teachers and civil servants who participated in the enumeration were exempted from duty, with retention of income.

### **QUESTIONNAIRES**

The census data was collected on two forms:

- the housing form and
- the person form.

A copy of these forms is included in Appendix I. The different forms were developed after consultation with approximately 45 important census data users, from within and outside the public sector.

The purpose of the housing form was to collect information on the characteristics of the living quarters of the household. Data was gathered on items such as the quality of construction, tenure, type of owner, number of rooms, and construction material of the living quarters. Separate housing forms were filled in for the different living quarters.

One person form was used for every person in the household. The person form was subdivided into several modules. In each module, information on a specific topic was gathered. Some modules were restricted to persons with certain demographic characteristics. The following modules were incorporated in the person form:

A- General information	(for all persons)
B- Family ties	(for all persons)
C- Migration	(for all persons)
D- Language	(only for persons 3 years of age and over)
E- Health	(for all persons)
F- Schooling	(for all persons)
G- Marital status	(only for persons 14 years of age and over)
H- Fertility	(only for females 14 years of age and over)
I- Economic characteristics	(only for persons 14 years of age and over)
J- Income	(only for persons 14 years of age and over).

## **PILOT CENSUS**

For the preparation of the 1991 Census, a pilot study was conducted during the period April 2nd through April 5th, 1991. In the pilot census, the organizational aspects of the census project were put to a test. Another important goal of the pilot census was to test the questionnaires. After the pilot census, some improvements were made to the original census forms. The pilot census also provided field experience for the group of interviewers who were to act as supervisors during the census week.

## **TRAINING OF ENUMERATORS**

All the enumerators who participated in the Population and Housing Census followed a training session of about 4 hours. A total of 15 training sessions were held in the period September 16th through September 27th, 1991. During these sessions, the contents of the census questionnaires and the procedures to be followed during the fieldwork were explained. Supervisors and assistant supervisors were trained separately.

## **GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISION**

For the analysis of the census data, a new geographical classification system (GAC-91): Geographical Address Classification Aruba) was developed at the Central Bureau of Statistics. GAC-91 has a hierarchical structure and consists of three levels: region, zone, and street/barrio. GAC-91 divides Aruba into 8 regions: Noord/Tanki Leendert, Oranjestad West, Oranjestad East, Paradera, Santa Cruz, Savaneta, San Nicolas North, and San Nicolas South. Each of the regions was further divided into zones and, finally, into streets/barrios. A one-digit code was given to each region; a two-digit code was assigned to the zones, and a five-digit number to the streets/barrios. A full explanation of the GAC-91 system is given in the CBS publication 'GAC-91 Geografische Adressen-Classificatie Aruba' (CBS, Oranjestad, December 1991). In Appendix II we present two maps of Aruba in which the subdivisions into regions and zones are depicted.

The GAC-91 system is an indispensable tool for the data classification and analysis of the 1991 Census. However, the GAC-91 has been set up in such a way that it is useful for a wide range of applications. Those who are interested in applying the GAC-91 in their own field of work can contact the Central Bureau of Statistics for further information.



## **FIELDWORK**

The enumeration activities of the 1991 Population and Housing Census took place during the week of 6 through 13 October. During the census week, a total number of about 16200 addresses were visited. During the census week, data were gathered with reference to the situation at the census moment of October 6<sup>th</sup>, 1991, 0.00 hrs.

The cooperation of the population during the census week was excellent. According to the information provided by the field supervisors, 1056 addresses were not canvassed during the census week. This accounted for about 6% of all addresses on Aruba. Of the 1056 non-canvassed addresses, the occupants of 138 dwellings could not be enumerated because of their refusal to be interviewed. Some dwellings could not be reached due to the constant absence of the occupants, mostly because of holidays abroad.

## **POST-CENSUS ENUMERATION**

In November 1991 a post-census enumeration was organized. During the period November 15<sup>th</sup> through December 15<sup>th</sup>, a group of 15 enumerators revisited the addresses which could not be canvassed during the census week. During the post-census enumeration it became clear that a total of 56 addresses were mistakenly recorded as not having been counted during the census week; 131 addresses proved to be inhabited or non-existent. Of the 138 addresses where the occupants refused their collaboration during the census, only 48 remained uncovered due to persistent refusal of the inhabitants. During the post-census enumeration, 640 addresses were successfully visited.

## **CODING AND DATA PROCESSING**

The coding of the census forms was finished by mid-April 1992. All forms were manually inspected for coding errors. The coding of the census forms was performed by 13 clerks. For the data entry and the automatic data processing, the 'Integrated Microcomputer Processing System' (IMPS), version 2.2) of the U.S. Bureau of the Census was used. Assistance for programming was provided by the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI).

Data entry of the population census was done by keying the information on 5 micro computers by 9 operators during two work shifts. All data were double-keyed for verification. The process of data entry and verification was finished during the first week of May 1992. Data were extensively edited to detect structure errors, inconsistencies, and non-valid values. Rules for editing the data were laid down in a separate internal publication ('Editing protocol', Oranjestad, 1991).

## **UPDATING OF THE POPULATION REGISTER**

During the Census, the address, names, dates of birth, and sexes of the enumerated persons in a household were registered on a separate form. The main purpose of this form was to supply necessary data to update the Population Register of Aruba. After the Census, all these forms were turned over to the Bureau for Civil Registration. These forms were then used by this bureau to correct the contents of the population register.

## **PRIVACY OF THE INDIVIDUAL CITIZEN**

All institutions and individuals involved in collecting and processing the data of the population census have to obey strict legal rules. These rules are contained in an ordinance of the Central Government (published in AB 1990, no. GT 10). This ordinance states that every citizen in Aruba is obliged to cooperate with the population census. On the other hand, through this ordinance, every citizen is protected against any misuse of the information collected in the Census. In this way, every citizen who could bring himself or a direct relative in danger of legal prosecution may refuse to cooperate. All persons who are involved in the population census must restrain themselves from providing all sorts of individual information to third parties. Persons who violate these rules are prosecuted.

To protect the individual from any misuse of the data gathered in the Census, some practical measures were taken. Almost immediately after the Census, the forms containing only the address, name, date of birth, and sex of the respondents were turned over to the Bureau for Civil Registration. By separating this form from the questionnaires, further handling of the Census was made completely anonymous. Moreover, the dissemination of the census data is restricted. The data will only be made public in such an aggregated form that no individual information can be distinguished.

## B. Scope of the census

The scope of the census refers to the target group for the population and housing count. There were basically four units of enumeration in the Census:

- the person,
- the family nucleus,
- the household, and
- the living quarters.

Each of these enumeration units is extensively discussed in the subsequent sections. Most concepts and definitions in this chapter and in chapter C were adapted from the 'Principles and Recommendations for Population and Housing Censuses' (United Nations, 1980) and 'Supplementary Principles and Recommendations for Population and Housing Censuses' (United Nations, 1990).

### Person

The Population and Housing Census in Aruba was a 'de jure' enumeration. Only persons having their usual residence on Aruba were counted. The population mentioned in the census tables is thus a 'de jure' population, this in contrast with a 'de facto' population, which represents all the persons present in the country at a certain moment in time.

Persons with 'usual residence' on Aruba are:

- Persons who, at the time of the census, had been living on Aruba for one year or longer and
- Persons who, at the time of the census, had been living on Aruba for less than one year, but who had the intention to remain on the island for one year or more.

Thus, excluded from the Population Census were:

- Tourists and other persons visiting Aruba for a period of less than one year;
- Arubans living abroad, including persons studying abroad;
- Dutch marines staying less than one year on the island;
- Those prisoners, in the correctional institute of Aruba, whose total time of stay on the island, including the length of their sentence, does not exceed one year.

## Family nucleus

Within a household, as defined on page 9, several social links between people can exist. These links are governed by family or biological ties and sexual relationships. Persons within a household, can be joined by legal or consensual bonds, thus forming a family nuclei. For the study of family nuclei within the household, two general approaches exist: the formal and the sociological. The approach to be followed depends on the research objectives of the user of the census data. The enumeration strategy of the census allows the classification of the data according to both approaches. The formal approach as well as the sociological approach are discussed below.

### Formal approach

The formal approach examines the legal bonds that group persons together in conjugal families. Only legal bonds through marriage, blood, or adoption are considered.

A **conjugal family nucleus** consists of one the following types:

- a legally married couple without children;
- a legally married couple with never-married children (biological or adopted);
- a father with one or more never-married children (biological or adopted) or
- a mother with one or more never-married children (biological or adopted).

### Sociological approach

In the sociological approach, both legal and consensual bonds between persons within the household are considered. Here the concept of sociological family nucleus is used. This type of family consists of both legally married persons (with or without children) as well as persons who are living together on a durable basis, without being married to each other (again with or without children).

The following categories of **sociological family nuclei** are distinguished:

1. **Conjugal family nucleus**: this type includes the same categories as indicated above. However, the conjugal family formed by a single-parent, as mentioned under the 'formal approach', who lives together with a partner to whom he or she is not married is not contained in this category of sociological family nucleus. The nucleus formed by the single-parent, the partner, and the child(ren) is included in the group below.
2. **Consensual family nucleus** consists of one of the following types:
  - a couple, not married to each other, without children, and living together on a durable basis, or
  - a couple, not married to each other, with children (biological or adopted), and living together on a durable basis; the children of the couple should be never-married and not living together with a partner.

## **Unattached persons**

An unattached person is defined as someone who does not form part of a family nucleus. In fact, depending on which approach is adopted; a more specific definition can be given of an unattached person:

### **Formal approach:**

An unattached person is someone with no spouse and no never-married children in the household. An unattached person does not fall under any of the types of conjugal family nuclei mentioned under the 'formal approach'.

### **Sociological approach:**

An unattached person here has the same characteristics as in the formal approach. In addition, the person should not be living together on a durable basis with a partner and should not have children in the same household who are living together with a companion.

## **Household**

A household may either be (a) a one-person household, i.e. a person who makes provision for his or her own food or other essentials for living, without combining with any other person to form part of a multiperson household or (b) a multiperson household, i.e. a group of two or more persons living together who make common provision for food or other essentials for living.

A criterion, to determine if persons belong to the same household is to detect whether these persons use a common room. Another important indicator is that the persons share their meals. In this respect, we must note that a live-in housemaid sometimes belongs to the household where she works and sometimes not. It all depends on whether or not the housemaid has her own quarters where she lives, separately and almost independently, after her daily work.

### **Collective household**

A collective household is defined as a household of more than ten persons without any family relation to each other. Often these households can be found in institutions such as homes for the elderly, orphanages, prisons, etc..

### **Homeless household**

A homeless household is defined as a household without shelter that would fall within the scope of living quarters as defined on page 11. These persons carry their few possessions with them, live and sleep in the streets or in any other space on a more or less random basis. On Aruba all the homeless households consist of one person only. Fortunately, the group of homeless people in Aruba is quite limited. In counting the homeless, the Central Bureau of Statistics received help from the Directorate of Social Affairs. Their assistance proved to be very valuable and was greatly appreciated.

## **Type of household**

Households are classified by type, according to the number of family nuclei and unattached persons they comprise. The relationship, if any, between the members of the household is also taken into account. Type of household, as presented in this volume, is based on conjugal family nuclei and unattached persons, using the formal approach. Although possible, consensual family nuclei are not used in the classification of the household by type.

The types of household distinguished are:

### **Collective household**

#### **Non-collective household**

- a) One-person household.
- b) Nuclear household, defined as a household consisting entirely of a single conjugal family nucleus.
- c) Extended household, consisting of persons related to each other, but not comprising a nuclear household. An extended household is further subdivided into the following categories:
  - c.1. one conjugal family nuclei and at least one unattached person, all related to each other;
  - c.2. two or more conjugal family nuclei and at least one unattached person, all related to each other;
  - c.3. two or more conjugal family nuclei, related to each other, without any other persons;
  - c.4. two or more persons related to each other, but none of whom forms part of a conjugal family nucleus.
- d) Composite household, consisting of persons not all related to each other. A composite household is further subdivided into the following categories:
  - d.1. one conjugal family nucleus and at least one unattached person, not related to the conjugal family nucleus;
  - d.2. two or more conjugal family nuclei and at least one unattached person;
  - d.3. two or more conjugal family nuclei, without unattached persons;
  - d.4. two or more unattached persons, without any family relations.

## Living quarters

Living quarters consist of a building (or part of a building), or any other construction, in which precisely one household resides. Examples of living quarters are: a house, a trailer, a 'cuarto', etc. According to the definition, a building inhabited by two households consists of two living quarters.

The census only included occupied living quarters. Vacant living quarters were not canvassed. Living quarters under construction were only included if they were already occupied.

Two types of living quarters have to be distinguished

A **housing unit**, a separate and independent place of abode, used by only one non-collective household. This includes structures of various levels of permanence and quality.

**Collective living quarters**, structural and independent places of abode intended for habitation by collective households. Collective living quarters usually have certain common facilities, such as cooking and toilet installations, baths, lounge rooms, or dormitories.

### Type of housing unit

Housing units are divided into five categories:

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| House:             | A building consisting of a suite of rooms and its accessories.   |
| Apartment/room     | An apartment in Aruba is in general considered either one of several housing units in a larger building or an annex or small construction in the garden that is used separately by a household.<br><br>A room within a house can also be occupied by a separate household. For instance, a housemaid not belonging to the household of the employer may in some cases occupy a segregated room in the house. |
| Trailer/container: | The most important characteristic of a trailer is that it is built on a chassis. The wheels of the trailer can be removed, but having a chassis on which wheels can be mounted is essential. In a few cases, containers normally used for the shipment of goods have been converted to serve as a small housing unit.  |
| Cuarto:            | A cuarto usually has the following characteristics:<br>P mostly of wood or metal sheets and not movable;<br>P separated from the main building;<br>P often no facilities such as water and electricity;<br>P mostly one room only, sometimes with an improvised section used as a kitchen or bedroom;<br>P usually intended for temporary habitation.  |

Other: Any kind of housing unit, not included in one of the four previous categories.

### **Type of collective living quarters**

Collective living quarters can be further divided into the following categories:

Homes for the elderly: Homes for the elderly are set in permanent structures. In these institutions elderly persons live and are cared for.

Orphanage: Some of the orphanages not only house children without parents, but also children whose parents do not (could not) take adequate care of them.

Nursing home: A nursing home is an institution where personal and nursing care is provided for persons who are unable to care for themselves because of chronic health deficiencies.

Living quarters for employees: A number of foreign workers live on premises provided by the employer.

Prison: Other names used in the publications for this type of living quarters are penitentiary institution and correctional institute.

Other: The residual category for collective living quarters that do not conform to any of the above-mentioned types.



## C. Concepts and definitions

---

The census time for the Third Population and Housing Census was set at October 6th, 1991 at 0.00 hrs. If not otherwise stated, all tables presented in chapter E refer to the situation at that time.

In the previous chapter, the different enumeration units of the census were discussed. In this chapter, definitions are provided for all other concepts used during the census. For a good comprehension of the census tables, the concepts used in these tables should be clearly understood. In our explanation of the concepts, we will follow the same division as in the presentation of the tables. The terms are explained under the section to which they, according to their content, logically belong. For instance, 'economically active population' is explained under 'I. Tables dealing with the economic activity status of the population', although the concept may also appear in other modules of the population tables.

A separate category 'not reported' was included in many of the census tables if cases occurred where information was missing or was not supplied by the respondent.

### POPULATION TABLES

#### A. Tables dealing with general characteristics of the population.

##### Place of residence

The place of residence is the geographical place where the enumerated person usually resides. We use the GAC-91 system (see page 4) for the classification of the place of residence. Aruba is divided into regions and zones in the tables. Homeless people are, as often as possible, classified according to the region and the zone where they are mostly present and spend the night. Several vagrants without a more or less steady (or known) living area are grouped in the category 'miscellaneous', together with those whose place of residence was not stated.

##### Nationality

Arubans have the Dutch nationality. As an Aruban, we consider a person who was born on the island and who possesses the Dutch nationality. Table P-A.4 does not distinguish between Arubans and other citizens of the Dutch kingdom. For those who are interested in such a distinction, we refer to Table P-C.4 where we classify native and foreign-born population by Dutch or other nationality, sex, and (for foreign-born population) duration of settlement in Aruba (years).

During the Census, persons with more than one nationality were classified under the nationality that they considered the most important. In the tables, countries of nationality are only separately stated if the persons with that particular nationality number more than 100. Residents with other nationalities are grouped into the rest categories.

## **B. Tables dealing with the living arrangements (in households and family nuclei) of the population.**

### **Head of the household**

The head of the household is the member of the household who is either:

- the legal owner of the housing unit, or
- the person responsible for paying the rent.

Where no, or more than one, reference persons in one housing unit can be determined, the oldest among all candidates is assigned as the head of the household. This occurs, for instance, in cases of combined ownerships and rent-free housing units.

The head of the household is most commonly used as the reference person to whom the relationship of all other members of the household is established. The following kinds of relationship to the head of the household are distinguished:

- Head himself/herself;
- Spouse;
- Child of head or of spouse of head;
- Parent of head;
- Parent-in-law of head;
- Brother or sister of head;
- Brother- or sister-in-law of head;
- Son- or daughter-in-law of head;
- Grandchild or great grandchild of reference person;
- Other family of head;
- Domestic servant;
- Other person not related to head.

For a collective household, no head of household is assigned. As most persons in collective households have no family relationships to another, there is no need to establish a reference person within the household.

## **C. Tables dealing with migration characteristics of the population.**

### **Native and foreign-born population**

'Native population' refers to the persons born on Aruba. 'Foreign-born population' refers to the persons born outside of Aruba. Note that the country of birth is not necessarily the country of nationality. Information about country of birth is given according to national boundaries existing at the time of the Census. Also, the country of birth is only separately stated in the tables if the total number of persons from that country exceeds 100. Other countries are grouped into regional rest categories.

### **Duration of settlement**

The duration of settlement is the interval of time between the date of the Census and the date the person arrived on the island. The duration of time is expressed in completed years; one year thus means, between one and two years on the island.

## **D. Tables dealing with languages spoken in the household.**

### **Language**

The data on language collected during the Census refer to the language most often spoken by the individual in his or her household. Further more, data were also gathered on a second language used by the person in the household. The following languages were discerned:

- Papiamentu
- English;
- Dutch;
- Spanish;
- Portuguese;
- Other language

For children, not yet able to speak, the tongue of the mother (or the principal caretaker) was chosen as their usual language. For the hearing-and-speech impaired, the language in which they express themselves (or think) was selected as the most often spoken.

For persons living alone in the household, the language most often spoken by these individuals was stated. No second language was discerned for these persons.

## **E. Tables dealing with health aspects of the population.**

### **Handicapped persons**

Handicapped persons are persons with a physical or a mental disorder. The handicap is formed by the limitations of the personal abilities due to the disorder.

'Handicapped persons' do not include individuals who are recovering from an illness or an accident and who will be cured within a limited period. Their perspective is, after all, to be completely healed

### **Type of handicap**

A relatively crude distinction is made between the various types of handicaps, due to the restrictions which a population census poses to investigate a topic like this. The following types of physical and mental handicaps are discerned:

#### Physical handicaps

Motor handicap: This kind of handicap is a consequence of a dysfunction of the limbs. Examples of causes of this impairment are: Parkinson disease, polio, and spasticity.

Visual handicap:	This includes blindness and very poor eyesight.
Auditory handicap:	This includes deafness and serious hearing impairments.
Organ handicap:	This kind of handicap is the result of organ disorders such as asthma, diabetes, stoma, etc.
Multiple physical Handicap:	Combination of various physical handicaps, for instance combined blindness and deafness.

### Mental handicaps

Mental handicaps are disorders caused by a failure in intellectual development that results in social incompetence, and is considered to be the result of a defective central nervous system. The disorders have often originated around the time of birth. In some cases mental handicaps can originate as well from an accident or a disease. Mostly a distinction is made according to the degree of intellectual limitations:

Idiocy: i.e. a very deep, mental handicap. The disabled person leads a very passive, sometimes vegetating life.

Imbecility: i.e. a very serious mental disorder. Independent functioning is impossible for the handicapped person.

Morosity: i.e. a light mental handicap. The mentally retarded person can function moderately independently.

For a layman, thus also for most census enumerators, the distinction between idiocy and imbecility is often quite vague. Therefore, in the population census these two groups were combined. This resulted in only two categories of mental disabilities:

- Moderate mental handicap
- Morosity

### Combined physical and mental handicap

Some persons have both physical and mental disorders. For instance, a blind mentally retarded child.

## **F. Tables dealing with educational characteristics of the population.**

### **School-attending population**

The school-attending population consists of those persons who are following a regular education program. A regular program normally spans a period of more than one year and leads to an accredited diploma. The program can be followed during the day or in the evening hours. A regular program can normally be considered to be full-time education.

A few examples of regular programs as they exist on Aruba are: primary school, ETAO, International School, VWO, IPA, LTO, MAO, University of Aruba, Police school, MOVAA.

Various census data users are interested in information about kindergartens, playschools, and day nurseries. Therefore, children attending pre-primary schools were also considered to follow regular education.

#### **ISCED level category of program**

The International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED) is an instrument for presenting statistics on education.

ISCED is basically a three-stage classification system, providing successive subdivisions from level of education to field of study to program group. The ISCED level of program which was used in several tables incorporates seven categories. A residual category for education not definable by level is added. The levels of programs used in the ISCED system are:

- Level 0 Education preceding the first level usually begins at age 3, 4 or 5 (sometimes earlier) and lasts from one to three years. School types that fall under this level are: crèche, day nursery, playschool, and kindergarten.
- Level 1 Education at the first level usually begins at age 5, 6, or 7 and lasts for about five or six years. School types at this level are primary school and special primary schools.
- Level 2 Education at the second level, first stage begins at about age 11 or 12 and lasts for about three years. For instance: general programs such as MAVO, HAVO 1-3, VWO 1-3; lower levels of vocational training (EPB, LHNO, ETAO, AHS-lbo, AHS-llw).
- Level 3 Education at the second level, second stage begins at age 14 or 15 and lasts for about three years. At this level we find general programs (HAVO 4-5, VWO 4-6) and vocational schooling, intermediate level, such as MTO 1-2, MHNO 1-2, MAO 1-2, Associate degree AHS 1-2, Police school, MOVAA 1-2, and nursing program (first two years).
- Level 5 Education at the third level, first stage, of the type that leads to an award not equivalent to a first university degree begins at age 17 or 18 and lasts for about three years. Thus, at about ages 20 or 21, the students who have progressed through the regular school system to complete these programs are usually ready to enter employment. Programs included are vocational education, intermediate level, final year(s) of e.g., MTO, MHNO, MAO, AHS (Associate degree), MOVAA, and nursing program (final year).
- Level 6 Education at the third level, first stage, of the type that leads to a first university degree or equivalent also begins at age 17 or 18 and lasts for about four years. Thus, students who have progressed through the school system to complete their first degree are usually ready for employment or for postgraduate study at about age 21 or 22. It includes

programs leading to the usual first degrees such as Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, 'kandidaatsdiploma', 'HBO-diploma'.

Level 7 Education at the third level, second stage, of the type that leads to a postgraduate university degree or equivalent includes all education beyond level 6. The degrees and awards obtained in this level take various forms and have different titles from country to country, some of them being Master of Arts, Master of Science, diplôme d'étude supérieure, doctorates of various kinds.

Level 9 Education not definable by level. The content of this category can only be described in a negative sense, i.e. programs that cannot be fitted into any of the other categories.

### **Level of educational attainment**

For those who were no longer following regular education, data was gathered on their highest educational attainment. The ISCED system was also used for the classification of this information. Almost the same program levels are utilized as above. Persons who did not complete their primary education are grouped together with those with no education at all.

Due to space limitation in the volume, only general categories of education are presented in the tables. Those census data users who are interested in a more detailed breakdown of educational attainment can contact the Central Bureau of Statistics.

### **Type of day-care after school**

During the Census enumeration information was gathered on where and by whom children under 14 years of age were cared for after school. The following categories were distinguished:

- |                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Mother/father at home:        | The child is cared for by at least one of his own parents at home.  |
| Other relative at home:       | A family member other than one of the parents attends to the needs of the child after school at the child's home.   |
| Paid baby-sitter at home:     | A person, who is paid for his or her services, takes care the child after school at the child's home.<br>Children in collective households are included in this category. |
| Elsewhere with family/friend: | The child is looked after by a relative or friend of the family at a place other than the child's home.   |
| Child remains at home alone:  | There is no person over 13 years of age who takes care of the child after school.   |
| Childcare out of home:        | The child remains after school at a day nursery or playschool, or is looked after by a paid baby-sitter   |

out of home. Children who stay the whole day at a crèche, 'traimerdia', day nursery or playschool are also included in this category.

## **G. Tables dealing with the marital status of the population.**

### **Marital status**

There are five categories of marital status of a person:

- Never-married;
- Married;
- Divorced;
- Legally separated;
- Widowed

Note that these categories indicate the legal status of the person. If a man is married, but is no longer living together with his wife, his marital status remains 'married'. A clear distinction should be made between 'divorced and 'legally separated'.

Divorced: Refers to the situation where the marriage has been terminated through a legal verdict.

Legally separated:

According to the Civil Code (art.154, par.1) married persons are compelled to live together. If, for one reason or the other, the couple may no longer be able to live together, they can request the court of law for either a formal divorce, or a legal separation. By a legal separation, the spouses are exempted from their obligation to live together. However, the legal bond between the spouses remains unaltered.

### **Living together on a durable basis**

The Census also provides information on consensual bonds between two persons. These persons may be married, but not to each other.

## **H. Tables on the fertility of the female population.**

### **Children ever born**

'Children ever born' refers to the total number of live-born children a woman has had from the onset of her reproductive life span up to the time of the Census. Note that only children who were alive at the moment of birth are counted.

## **I. Tables dealing with the economic activity status of the population.**

### **Activity status**

Data on activity status is restricted to persons 14 years of age and over. The economically active population comprises all persons of either sex, who furnish the supply of labor for the production of economic goods and services, during a specified time-reference period. The time-reference period used in the population census was the week preceding the Census.

#### Economically active population

The economically active population includes both persons in the civilian labor force and those serving in the armed forces. The civilian labor force encompasses both persons 'employed' and 'unemployed' during the week before the population census.

**Employed:** The 'employed' comprise all persons 14 years of age and over who, during the week preceding the census, were in the following categories:

##### (a) Paid employment:

- 'At work': persons who worked for at least four hours for wage or salary, in cash or in kind.
- 'With a job but not at work': persons who, having already worked in their present job, were temporarily not at work and had a formal attachment to that as evidenced by, for example, continuous receipt of wage or salary, an agreement on a date of return following the short duration of absence from their job, etc.

##### (b) Self-employment:

- 'At work': persons who worked for at least four hours for profit or family gain, in cash or in kind.
- 'With an enterprise but not at work': persons with an enterprise, which may be a business enterprise, a farm or a service undertaking, who were temporarily not at work for any specific reason.

**Unemployed:** The 'unemployed' comprise all persons, 14 years of age and over who, during the week before the Census, complied with all three of the following conditions:

- (a) 'Without work', i.e. were not in paid employment or self-employment.
- (b) 'Currently available for work', i.e. able to start a new job within two weeks time.



- (c) 'Seeking work', i.e. had taken specific steps to seek employment or self-employment. The specific steps may include: registration at a public or private employment agency; application to employers; checking at work sites; placing or answering newspaper advertisements; seeking assistance from friends and relatives; looking for land, machinery, or equipment to establish own enterprise; arranging for financial resources; applying for permits and licenses, etc.

### Not economically active population

The not economically active population comprises the following functional categories:

- Homemakers: Persons, of either sex, who are not employed or unemployed and who are engaged in household duties in their own home. Domestic employees, working for pay, are consequently classified as economically active.
- Students: Persons of either sex, not economically active, who attend any regular educational institution, public or private, for systematic instruction at any level of education.
- Income recipients: Persons of either sex, not economically active, who receive income from property or investments, interest, rents, royalties or pensions from former activities. Persons who retired early from the public sector using the so-called VUT arrangement ('Vrijwillige Uitdiensttreding' - Voluntary Retirement) are also included in this category.
- Other non-actives: Persons of either sex, not economically active, who are receiving public aid or private support, and all other persons not falling into any of the above categories, such as young persons not attending school and not economically active.

### **Occupation**

Occupation refers to the kind of work done, during the week preceding the Census, by the person employed (or the type of work done previously, if unemployed). For classifying the data on occupation, the International Standard Classification of Occupation (ISCO-88) has been used. The ISCO provides a systematic classification structure that encompasses all occupations of the economically active population.

The classification structure consists of four levels: major groups, sub-major groups, minor groups, and unit groups. There are ten major groups.

The ten major groups of the ISCO classification are:

1. Legislators, senior officials, and managers;
2. Professionals;
3. Technicians and associate professionals;
4. Clerks;
5. Service workers and shop and market sales workers;
6. Skilled agricultural and fishery workers;
7. Craft and related trades workers;
8. Plant and machine operators and assemblers;
9. Elementary occupations;
0. Armed forces.

The ISCO classification system uses 4-digit codes for the unit groups of occupation. The unit group of occupation for all persons of 14 years of age and over was coded and entered in the computer. However, due to space limitation, the tables in this volume only present the classification by major occupational group. Census data users who are interested in more detailed information on the occupations in Aruba can contact the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The following briefly outlines the ISCO-88 major groups and is meant to facilitate the interpretation of the classification.

#### 1. Legislators, senior officials, and managers

This major group consists of occupations in which policy-making and high level management play a primary role. These functions can be executed in the private and in the public sector. Managers at a lower level do not belong to this category.

#### 2. Professionals

This major group includes occupations whose main tasks require a high level of professional knowledge and experience in the fields of physical and life sciences, or social sciences and humanities. The tasks of the members of this group consist of increasing the knowledge and experience, applying scientific concepts and theories to the solution of problems, and teaching the foregoing in a systematic manner.

#### 3. Technicians and associated professionals

This major group requires technical knowledge and experience in one or more fields of physical and life sciences, or social sciences and humanities. The main tasks consist of carrying out technical work connected with the applications of concepts and operational methods in the above-mentioned fields, and in teaching at certain educational levels.

#### 4. Clerks

Occupations with main tasks consisting of secretarial duties, operating word processors and other office machines, recording and computing numerical data, and performing a number of customer-oriented clerical duties, mostly in connection with mail services, money-handling operations, and appointments.

#### 5. Service workers and shop and market sales workers

This major group consists of occupations with main tasks consisting of providing services related to travel, house-keeping, catering, personal care, protection of individuals and property, and to maintain law and order, or selling goods in shops or on the market.

#### 6. Skilled agricultural and fishery workers

The main responsibilities of this group consist of growing crops, breeding or hunting animals, catching or cultivating fish, conserving and exploiting forests and, especially in the case of market-oriented agricultural and fishery workers, selling products to purchasers, marketing organizations, or at markets.

#### 7. Craft and related trade workers

The main tasks of these occupations consist of extracting raw materials, constructing buildings and other structures, and making various products as well as handicraft goods.

#### 8. Plant and machine operators and assemblers

The occupations within this major group are involved in operating and monitoring mining, processing, and production machinery and equipment, as well as driving vehicles and operating mobile plants, or assembling products from component parts. These occupations require the knowledge and the experience to operate this machinery.

#### 9. Elementary occupations

This major group covers occupations that require the knowledge and experience to perform mostly simple and routine tasks involving the use of hand-held tools and, in some cases, considerable physical effort. Only in a few cases do these occupations require personal initiative and judgment. The main tasks consist of selling goods in the street, door keeping and property watching, as well as cleaning, washing, and pressing, and working as laborers in the fields of mining, agriculture and fishing, construction and manufacturing.

#### 0. Armed forces

Members of the armed forces are those personnel who are currently serving in the armed forces, including auxiliary services, whether on a voluntary or compulsory basis, and who are not free to accept civilian employment. It includes conscripts enrolled for military training or other services for a specified period.

### **Branch of industry**

Branch of industry refers to the economic activity of the establishment in which an employed person worked during the week before the census or last worked, if unemployed. For the classification of industrial and business activities in Aruba, the International Standard Industrial Classification of all Economic Activities (ISIC, Revision 2) was used.

Similar to the ISCO, the ISIC system uses a four-digit code to classify the economic activities of businesses and other economically active organizations in a country. The hierarchy in the classifications of the branch of industry is made up of divisions (1-digit code), divisions (2-digit codes), major groups (3-digit codes), and groups (4-digit codes). Information obtained in the population census is coded at the group level. Due to space limitation, the information provided on 'branch of industry' is restricted to the ISIC major divisions. Those interested in more detailed information on the 'Branch of Industry' can contact the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The ISIC major divisions used in the tabulations are:

1. Agriculture and fishing
2. Mining and quarrying
3. Manufacturing
4. Electricity, gas and water
5. Construction
6. Wholesale, retail trade, hotels and restaurant
7. Transport, storage and communications
8. Financing, insurance, real estate, and business services
9. Community, social and personal services
0. Activities not stated or not adequately defined

### **Status in employment**

Status in employment refers to the status of an economically active person with respect to his or her employment. Considered is whether the person is employed as an employer, own account worker/small employer, an employee with a permanent job, an employee with a temporary job, an unpaid family worker, or employed in another way.

**Employer:** By an 'employer' is meant a person who, as an owner, directs a business and employs three or more persons. It should be clear that a household is not a business. A housewife who has three housemaids is not an employer. The director of a foundation, an incorporated business, or government organization is also not an employer.

**Own account worker/small employer:**

An 'own account worker' or a 'small employer' is an independent, economically active person who gives employment to less than three persons. A carpenter, for instance, who works on his own without any employees, is a 'small employer/own account worker'.

**Employee:** An employee is a person who works for a public or private employer and receives remuneration in wages, salary, commission, tips, piece-rates, or pay in kind. A distinction is made between Employee with a permanent job and Employee with a temporary job. 'Employees with a permanent job' consist of those persons who, by written or verbal contract, have been hired for a period of six months or longer. 'Employees with a temporary job' include those employees who are hired for less than six months, with or without a contract. A person, who is doing odd jobs for several days at a time, is also classified under this category.

Unpaid family worker:

An 'unpaid family worker' is usually a person who works without pay in an economic enterprise operated by a related person living in the same household.

Other: This category consists of workers such as members of producers' cooperatives.

### **Person-hours worked**

'Person-hours worked' is the sum of all the hours worked by all the persons with certain characteristics. Suppose, for example, that for a certain age group and branch of industry, the total person-hours worked equals '5135'. This means that the persons who belong to the given category have worked, as a group, for a total of 5135 hours during the week preceding the Census. The 'person-hours worked' is important for calculating, for instance, the average hours worked by persons, per age group, sex, and branch of industry.

## **J. Tables on the income distribution of the population.**

### **Income**

In the population census, 'income' refers to gross income in the month preceding the Census. All data on income are presented in Aruban florins. The Aruban florin is pegged to the US dollar at an exchange rate of 1.79 Afl. per 1 US\$. The income includes salaries and wages from employment, profits from businesses, pension, welfare, alimony, etc.

The user of the information on income should be aware that the data are presented in an unstandardized form. For instance, no allowance was made for the effect that variation in the number of hours worked has on income.

Income is tabulated for enumeration units: the person and the household. The household income is the sum of the separate incomes of all members of the household.

## **HOUSING TABLES**

### **A. Tables on the type of living quarters.**

The concepts appearing under this module, namely 'living quarters', 'housing units', and 'collective living quarters', were already discussed on pages 11 and 12.

### **B. Tables dealing with general characteristics of the living quarters.**

#### **Tenure of household**

Tenure refers to the arrangement under which the household occupies the living quarters. The different categories of tenure are:

Owner-occupant: One of the members of the household is the owner of the living quarters. If a person obtained a house through mortgage or hire purchase, he is considered in the Census to be the owner of the house. If the housing unit is owned by one of the members of the household, it was further examined whether the housing unit was on:

- (a) Property ground: i.e. the owner of the living quarters is also the owner of the terrain on which the living quarters are built.
- (b) Leased ground: i.e. the terrain on which the living quarters are built is leased by the owner of the living quarters from the government for a period of 60 years.
- (c) Rented ground: i.e. the terrain on which the living quarters are built is hired from the government for, in principle, a period no longer than five years. Usually no buildings may be constructed on this type of terrain. However, in practice, a number of constructions have been built on rented grounds.

Tenant: The household rents the living quarters as the main tenant. For tenant households, a division was made between 'furnished' and 'unfurnished' living quarters.

Subtenant: The household rents part of the living quarters as a subtenant from another occupant who is the main tenant.

Other form: In some cases it is possible that persons occupy the living quarters under another form of tenure. For instance, a person, due to his position, can use an official residence free of charge. In other cases, a person may be given the use of a room or apartment as part of the material benefits of a job. For instance, a housemaid may be provided with free room and board as part of her remuneration.

### **Type of ownership**

Type of ownership should not be confused with tenure of household. Ownership refers to the type of proprietor of the living quarters where the household resides.

The following types of ownership were discerned:

Government-owned:

In some cases civil servants rent housing units, provided by the government.

Publicly owned: One public corporation dominates the sector of social housing: the 'Fundacion Cas pa Comunidad Arubano' (FCCA). The FCCA not only provides easy loans for construction of own housing, but also is very active in the sector of social housing. The social housing

units are administered by the FCCA and rented to families belonging to the lower income classes.

Privately owned: A privately owned house includes all living quarters owned by individual persons, private firms, or agencies.

### **Rent**

The rent is the monthly amount (in Aruban florins) paid by the household for use of the living quarters.

### **Number of rooms**

A room is defined as a space in a housing unit or other living quarters which is enclosed by walls and covered by a roof. The room should be of a size large enough to hold a bed for an adult; i.e. its area should exceed 4 m<sup>2</sup>. The total number of rooms, therefore, includes bedrooms, dining rooms, living rooms, servant's rooms, kitchen, and enclosed patios. However, excluded are (even if they are of a size larger than 4 m<sup>2</sup>) bathroom, toilet, hall, veranda, porch, and the rooms exclusively intended for practicing a profession.

### **Period of construction**

The period of construction refers to the period that the major part of the living quarters was built, and not to the time the last changes were made.

### **Availability of kitchen**

A kitchen does not have to be a separate room. If cooking facilities are present, for instance in the corner of the living room, it is considered to be a kitchen. In this way a kitchen is defined as a space in the living quarters which is set aside and equipped for cooking.

### **Total area**

Total area is not the same as the total surface of the premises. Only the construction (or part of the construction) which comprises the living quarters was measured. For some living quarters, where no exact figure could be provided by the occupants, the total area was estimated. The total area of the living quarters includes all rooms, bathrooms, and toilets. Excluded are garage, rooms for practicing a profession, open porch, and patio.

## **C. Tables on some construction aspects of the living quarters.**

### **Material of exterior walls and roofing**

Where more than one material is used for the construction of the exterior walls or roof, the most predominant material is stated.

## **Quality of construction**

Quality of construction of the living quarters stands for the overall condition of the building, or part of the building, where the living quarters are located. The quality of construction of the living quarters was evaluated by the enumerator. To ascertain the quality of construction of the living quarters, the enumerators were asked to assess the condition of five major elements of the building, or part of the building, of the living quarters:

- the roof;
- the walls;
- the floor;
- the ceiling, and
- the doors, windows, and frames.

The condition of every single element is determined to be either good, sufficient, poor, or very poor:

Good:                   the element is in good condition;

Sufficient: the element shows small deficiencies that can be repaired by normal maintenance;

Poor:                   the element shows major deficiencies that cannot be repaired by maintenance;

Very poor: significant parts of the element show very serious deficiencies which cannot be repaired anymore, but have to be replaced.

For each element, a score was given ranging from '4' for good to '1' for very poor. After the evaluation of all five construction elements, the scores were totaled. This total score determines the overall condition of the living quarters. A total score of less than 8 indicates a very poor quality of construction; a total score from 8 through 11 signifies a poor quality of construction; with a total score between 11 and 16, the living quarters are considered to be of a sufficient construction quality; the quality of construction is good if the score totals 16 or more.

The expectation is that, through this procedure, a rather objective evaluation is obtained, where the subjectivity and the personal preferences and aesthetical norms of the enumerator played a minor role.

## **D. Tables dealing with sanitary facilities of the living quarters.**

### **Bathrooms and toilets**

Where different households use the same bathroom or toilet, the facility was considered to belong to the household occupying the living quarters with the largest surface.



**E. Tables dealing with car ownership of occupants of the living quarters.**

**Automobile ownership**

Automobile ownership refers to the personal possession of a car by the occupants of the living quarters. Thus, commercial vehicles and official cars were not considered in the enumeration.



## D. Accuracy of the census

---

A "perfect" census is impossible; inevitably errors occur at different stages of the project. This chapter aims at providing a brief insight into these errors and in the way they were dealt with in order to reduce their influence on the quality of the final results.

Errors affecting the accuracy of the Census can be divided into two types:

**Coverage error**, i.e. the error in the count of the census units of enumeration, resulting from cases having been "missed" or counted mistakenly, either through duplication or erroneous inclusion.

**Content error**, i.e. the error in the recorded characteristics of the persons (or other units of enumeration) in the census.

Some adjustments were made to compensate for the effects of errors in the census data. For coverage errors this meant inflating the census figures to offset a minor undercount. To cope with the problem of content errors, the raw data were extensively checked; detected errors were corrected.

### Errors of coverage

Coverage errors arise from factors such as defective field operations, carelessness on the part of enumerators, misunderstandings, constant absenteeism or lack of cooperation on the part of respondents. Coverage errors can be split into three categories:

- Omissions,
- Duplications, and
- Erroneous inclusions.

#### Omissions

Omissions result from either:

- Entire households having been missed by census enumerators or;
- One or more persons within enumerated households being missed.

During the Census enumeration, stickers were used to mark enumerated living quarters. In this way, omission of entire living quarters or households due to simple oversight on the part of the enumerator was hoped to be minimized. To avoid undercount of specific groups (persons living in hotels, trailer camps, and institutions) different lists were compiled prior to the Census. During the Census, the enumeration of these specific groups was guided by those lists.

In the discussion on "missed" persons, the much commented issue of omission of illegal immigrants in the Census should be mentioned. Usually these persons do not stay more than one year on the island. Consequently, most of the illegal immigrants do not comply with the definition of persons to be enumerated; hence the underenumeration of illegal immigrants in the census is expected to be quite low.

During the census the cooperation of the Aruban population was excellent. Only 48 addresses were recorded where the occupants refused to cooperate with the census.

To evaluate omissions in the census, a comparison was made with recorded data from other sources. This evaluation led to the conclusion that the number omissions in the census is low. The paragraphs below offer a brief insight into the evaluation process.

An important source for evaluating omissions in the census was the Department of Education's annual statistical report ('Het onderwijs op Aruba 1991-1992', 1992). According to the figures in this report, the school-attending population in the age-group 6 through 16 consisted of 11161 students at the beginning of September 1991. The census, however, recorded 10751 children in the same age group who were attending school.

Another evaluation concerns the comparison of the number of employees in the personnel records of the water and energy company WEB ('Water en Energie Bedrijf') and the electricity distribution company ELMAR ('Electriciteitsmaatschappij Aruba') with the number of employees recorded for these companies during the census. These companies employed a total of 424 persons; of these employees 410 were enumerated during the census.

The above comparisons all focused on the issue of omissions of persons in the census. To evaluate the omission of entire households, a comparison was made between the number of social housing units administered by the FCCA ('Fundacion Cas pa Comunidad Arubano') and such units counted in the census. At the time of the census, the FCCA administered 1045 social housing units. The census, however, recorded a total of 994 of these publicly owned housing units.

## **Duplications**

Duplications occur when living quarters, households, or persons are included more than once in the census. This could take place during the enumeration phase or during the data entry phase of the census.

Two measures were taken to avoid duplications during the fieldwork of the Census: the first one being the use of stickers to mark enumerated addresses and the second one being the thorough mapping process during the months before the Census. After the enumeration, no cases of possible duplications were observed.

Strict procedural rules were established to avoid duplication during data entry. In addition, all data files were thoroughly checked by the computer for the occurrence of duplicate records.

## **Erroneous inclusions**

Examples of erroneous inclusions are persons who were enumerated, but who actually died before the Census, or persons who were born after the Census. The probability of erroneous inclusions was reduced by limiting the major part of the enumeration to a one-week period.

A few cases of erroneous inclusions were detected during inspections of the questionnaires after the enumeration period. These cases mainly concerned Aruban students studying abroad, who were mistakenly included in the households of their parents.

### **Correction for under coverage**

The evaluations showed a slight undercount in the Census. Mostly based on the comparisons with the different secondary sources, increment factors were estimated to compensate for the underenumeration of living quarters as well as persons.

Increment factors were calculated for the group of school-attending children and for the group of employees of the WEB and the ELMAR. A statistical test showed no significant difference between these two factors. As the increment factor for school-attending children was based on a much larger subset of the population, the decision was made to use this factor as the overall increment factor for persons.

The calculation of an increment factor for living quarters was based on the number of publicly-owned housing units recorded during the census, and figures supplied by the FCCA on these social housing units. No significant difference was found between the estimated increment factors for living quarters and for persons, therefore the decision was made to apply a single factor to inflate all census figures. *The overall increment factor was fixed at 1.04.*

The estimated increment of 4 percent has been incorporated in the figures of all census tables, irrespective of the type of enumeration unit. The census data user should be aware, however, of the drawback of the use of an increment factor for the presentation of the tables. As it happens, applying an increment factor leads to rounded figures in the tables. As a result, in some cases the detailed items in the tables do not add to the totals. However, to prevent inconsistencies among the totals in the different tables, the decision was made not to correct these apparent miscomputations.

### **Errors of content**

Content errors in the population and housing statistics can result from erroneous or inconsistent reporting of characteristics by respondents, failure on the part of enumerators to obtain or accurately record the required information, and errors introduced during the clerical and processing operation.

Different measures were taken to detect and correct content errors during and after the enumeration. In the field, supervisors and assistant supervisors checked all incoming questionnaires. If a questionnaire contained errors, the enumerator had to correct these errors. If necessary, he/she had to return to the respondents for more information. During the coding phase, every questionnaire was checked and double-checked. To prevent typing errors all data were double-keyed. Finally, a whole series of structure, range, and consistency checks were performed by the computer. Based on other related answers in the questionnaires, 'impossible' answers were corrected. In the event that other related answers on the questionnaires did not provide sufficient information for a reliable correction, the error was 'fixed' by imputing a so-called 'not reported value'. The answer to the question was thus considered to be unknown.

Much of the quality of the census data depends on the degree of cooperation during the census enumeration. As mentioned before, the non-response in the census due to 'total

refusal' was very low. A common problem in social surveys is that some questions are considered to be too sensitive. As a result, these questions are often untruthfully answered or not answered at all. In the case of the 1991 census of Aruba, however, no major difficulties were encountered with answering the more personal questions, such as the ones on handicaps and income. Only from a few persons (less than 0.5 percent of the total population), no information was obtained on the question whether or not they were handicapped.

The non-response on the question 'What was your gross income in the past month?' amounted to approximately 13.0 percent of the total population aged 14 years and over, which is high compared to the non-response on other census questions, but still quite acceptable. The second question on income ('In which category does your monthly gross income fall?') produced a lower non-response rate. Of the roughly 6400 persons for whom no answer was obtained on the first income question, approximately 4560 individuals did indicate their income category (about 9.0 percent of the total population 14 years of age and over).

Household income is calculated as the sum of the gross monthly incomes of each individual member. A not reported value for the gross income of one of the members of a household consequently leads to an unknown household income. To limit the number of these unknown household incomes, the decision was made to automatically impute the unknown gross incomes of the enumerated persons, based on the known income of other individuals with similar reported characteristics (namely age, sex, occupation, branch of industry, status in employment, main source of income and, if available, income category). For roughly 5600 respondents this imputation was performed successfully. Due to lack of sufficient information to perform the imputation, the gross income remained unknown for around 800 persons.

A note of warning concerning the reported incomes has to be placed to the census data user. During the inspection of the questionnaires, it was noted that persons tended to underreport their income. However, in this phase of the census it is not yet possible to indicate to what degree this occurred.

By constantly monitoring the answers and combination of answers to the census questions in different phases of the census, various content errors were detected. A higher quality of the census data was achieved by correcting these errors.

## **E. Selected tables**

---

A set of selected census tables is presented on the following pages. For a better overview, the tables were divided into two subsets, each containing different modules. The subset of population tables deals with individual characteristics of the population on Aruba, whereas the subset of housing tables focuses on the housing conditions of the same population. The modules into which the tables are divided coincide with the modules on the census questionnaires. Thus, each census table falls under one of the following categories:

### **Population tables**

- A. Tables dealing with general characteristics of the population.
- B. Tables dealing with the living arrangements (in households and family nuclei) of the population.
- C. Tables dealing with migration characteristics of the population.
- D. Tables dealing with languages spoken in the households.
- E. Tables dealing with health aspects of the population.
- F. Tables dealing with educational characteristics of the population.
- G. Tables dealing with the marital status of the population.
- H. Tables on the fertility of the female population.
- I. Tables dealing with the economic activity of the population.
- J. Tables on the income distribution of the population.

### **Housing tables**

- A. Tables on the type of living quarters.
- B. Tables dealing with general characteristics of the living quarters.
- C. Tables on some construction aspects of the living quarters.
- D. Tables dealing with sanitary facilities of the living quarters.
- E. Tables dealing with car ownership of occupants of the living quarters.

A list of titles of the census tables in this publication is included in Appendix III.





# **POPULATION TABLES**

**Detailed items in tables do not necessarily add up to totals due to rounding.**



**Table P-A.1. Population by single years of age and sex.**

Age	Absolute			Relative		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
0	573	476	1049	0.9	0.7	1.6
1	602	518	1120	0.9	0.8	1.7
2	624	594	1218	0.9	0.9	1.8
3	581	470	1051	0.9	0.7	1.6
4	584	516	1100	0.9	0.8	1.6
0-4	2965	2574	5539	4.4	3.9	8.3
5	602	494	1096	0.9	0.7	1.6
6	569	570	1139	0.9	0.9	1.7
7	570	541	1111	0.9	0.8	1.7
8	577	551	1128	0.9	0.8	1.7
9	515	509	1023	0.8	0.8	1.5
5-9	2833	2664	5497	4.2	4.0	8.2
10	543	534	1076	0.8	0.8	1.6
11	561	532	1093	0.8	0.8	1.6
12	547	548	1095	0.8	0.8	1.6
13	540	467	1007	0.8	0.7	1.5
14	463	493	956	0.7	0.7	1.4
10-14	2653	2574	5227	4.0	3.9	7.8
15	474	441	915	0.7	0.7	1.4
16	450	462	912	0.7	0.7	1.4
17	420	452	873	0.6	0.7	1.3
18	483	384	866	0.7	0.6	1.3
19	486	449	935	0.7	0.7	1.4
15-19	2313	2188	4501	3.5	3.3	6.7
20	441	452	893	0.7	0.7	1.3
21	475	424	900	0.7	0.6	1.3
22	439	391	830	0.7	0.6	1.2
23	441	477	918	0.7	0.7	1.4
24	448	423	872	0.7	0.6	1.3
20-24	2244	2168	4413	3.4	3.3	6.6
25	486	489	974	0.7	0.7	1.5
26	534	520	1054	0.8	0.8	1.6
27	557	604	1162	0.8	0.9	1.7
28	628	622	1250	0.9	0.9	1.9
29	654	686	1341	1.0	1.0	2.0
25-29	2859	2921	5780	4.3	4.4	8.7
30	682	680	1362	1.0	1.0	2.0
31	670	713	1383	1.0	1.1	2.1
32	666	652	1318	1.0	1.0	2.0
33	649	687	1336	1.0	1.0	2.0
34	682	671	1353	1.0	1.0	2.0
30-34	3349	3404	6753	5.0	5.1	10.1
35	570	662	1232	0.9	1.0	1.8
36	616	683	1299	0.9	1.0	1.9
37	582	659	1242	0.9	1.0	1.9
38	575	612	1187	0.9	0.9	1.8
39	610	599	1210	0.9	0.9	1.8
35-39	2954	3216	6169	4.4	4.8	9.3
40	550	586	1136	0.8	0.9	1.7
41	538	544	1082	0.8	0.8	1.6
42	483	519	1002	0.7	0.8	1.5
43	454	506	961	0.7	0.8	1.4
44	451	472	924	0.7	0.7	1.4
40-44	2476	2627	5103	3.7	3.9	7.7
45	428	475	904	0.6	0.7	1.4
46	441	485	926	0.7	0.7	1.4
47	350	398	749	0.5	0.6	1.1
48	370	407	777	0.6	0.6	1.2
49	350	372	723	0.5	0.6	1.1
45-49	1941	2137	4078	2.9	3.2	6.1

**Table P-A.1. Population by single years of age and sex.**

Age	Absolute			Relative		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
50	374	364	738	0.6	0.5	1.1
51	346	408	754	0.5	0.6	1.1
52	357	383	739	0.5	0.6	1.1
53	313	383	696	0.5	0.6	1.0
54	309	349	658	0.5	0.5	1.0
50-54	1699	1887	3586	2.5	2.8	5.4
55	314	373	687	0.5	0.6	1.0
56	305	337	642	0.5	0.5	1.0
57	282	324	606	0.4	0.5	0.9
58	246	297	544	0.4	0.4	0.8
59	282	293	575	0.4	0.4	0.9
55-59	1429	1626	3054	2.1	2.4	4.6
60	225	231	456	0.3	0.3	0.7
61	244	294	539	0.4	0.4	0.8
62	198	193	391	0.3	0.3	0.6
63	229	259	488	0.3	0.4	0.7
64	118	135	253	0.2	0.2	0.4
60-64	1013	1113	2126	1.5	1.7	3.2
65	115	159	275	0.2	0.2	0.4
66	141	154	295	0.2	0.2	0.4
67	152	154	306	0.2	0.2	0.5
68	148	140	288	0.2	0.2	0.4
69	152	162	314	0.2	0.2	0.5
65-69	708	770	1478	1.1	1.2	2.2
70	93	110	203	0.1	0.2	0.3
71	116	150	266	0.2	0.2	0.4
72	108	114	223	0.2	0.2	0.3
73	108	158	266	0.2	0.2	0.4
74	108	153	261	0.2	0.2	0.4
70-74	534	685	1219	0.8	1.0	1.8
75	96	157	253	0.1	0.2	0.4
76	72	78	150	0.1	0.1	0.2
77	73	130	203	0.1	0.2	0.3
78	75	94	168	0.1	0.1	0.3
79	53	95	148	0.1	0.1	0.2
75-79	368	553	921	0.6	0.8	1.4
80	74	120	193	0.1	0.2	0.3
81	73	86	159	0.1	0.1	0.2
82	45	68	112	0.1	0.1	0.2
83	61	64	126	0.1	0.1	0.2
84	40	80	120	0.1	0.1	0.2
80-84	292	418	710	0.4	0.6	1.1
85	30	47	77	0.0	0.1	0.1
86	25	53	78	0.0	0.1	0.1
87	19	33	52	0.0	0.0	0.1
88	14	37	51	0.0	0.1	0.1
89	12	28	41	0.0	0.0	0.1
85-89	100	199	298	0.1	0.3	0.4
90	9	21	30	0.0	0.0	0.0
91	3	12	16	0.0	0.0	0.0
92	5	5	10	0.0	0.0	0.0
93	3	5	8	0.0	0.0	0.0
94	2	7	9	0.0	0.0	0.0
90-94	23	51	74	0.0	0.1	0.1
95+	8	10	19	0.0	0.0	0.0
Not rep.	60	80	140	0.1	0.1	0.2
All ages	32821	33866	66687	49.2	50.8	100.0

**Table P-A.2. Population by place of residence and sex.**

Region Zone	Absolute			Relative		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>						
Palm Beach/Malmok	1228	1219	2447	1.8	1.8	3.7
Washington	1069	1048	2117	1.6	1.6	3.2
Alto Vista	1038	1017	2055	1.6	1.5	3.1
Moko/Tanki Flip	854	802	1656	1.3	1.2	2.5
Tanki Leendert	880	901	1780	1.3	1.4	2.7
Noord other	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	5069	4987	10056	7.6	7.5	15.1
<u>Oranjestad West</u>						
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	225	194	419	0.3	0.3	0.6
Eagle/Paardenbaai	172	200	371	0.3	0.3	0.6
Madiki Kavel	227	227	453	0.3	0.3	0.7
Madiki/Rancho	664	666	1329	1.0	1.0	2.0
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	634	746	1380	1.0	1.1	2.1
Socotoro/Rancho	841	1021	1863	1.3	1.5	2.8
Ponton	657	643	1300	1.0	1.0	1.9
Companashi/Solito	750	913	1663	1.1	1.4	2.5
TOTAL	4169	4609	8779	6.3	6.9	13.2
<u>Oranjestad East</u>						
Nassastraat	417	535	952	0.6	0.8	1.4
Klip/Mon Plaisir	699	809	1508	1.0	1.2	2.3
Sivdivi	427	502	930	0.6	0.8	1.4
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	650	676	1326	1.0	1.0	2.0
Dakota/Potrero	1192	1402	2594	1.8	2.1	3.9
Tarabana	947	1093	2040	1.4	1.6	3.1
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	517	541	1058	0.8	0.8	1.6
Simeon Antonio	422	437	859	0.6	0.7	1.3
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	5272	5995	11266	7.9	9.0	16.9
<u>Paradera</u>						
Shiribana	675	703	1378	1.0	1.1	2.1
Bloemond	799	778	1577	1.2	1.2	2.4
Ayo	832	860	1692	1.2	1.3	2.5
Piedra Plat	780	761	1541	1.2	1.1	2.3
Paradera other	1	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3087	3102	6189	4.6	4.7	9.3
<u>Santa Cruz</u>						
Hooiberg	863	874	1737	1.3	1.3	2.6
Papilon	1035	967	2002	1.6	1.5	3.0
Cashero	826	781	1607	1.2	1.2	2.4
Urataca	690	640	1329	1.0	1.0	2.0
Macuarima	758	752	1510	1.1	1.1	2.3
Balashi/Barcadera	735	667	1402	1.1	1.0	2.1
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	4907	4680	9587	7.4	7.0	14.4

**Table P-A.2. Population by place of residence and sex.**

Region Zone	Absolute			Relative		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Savaneta</u>						
Pos Chiquito	1159	1093	2252	1.7	1.6	3.4
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	935	950	1884	1.4	1.4	2.8
De Bruynewijk	738	861	1600	1.1	1.3	2.4
Cura Cabai	779	758	1537	1.2	1.1	2.3
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3611	3662	7273	5.4	5.5	10.9
<u>San Nicolas North</u>						
Brasil	657	631	1289	1.0	0.9	1.9
Rooi Congo	872	972	1844	1.3	1.5	2.8
Watapana Gezaag	811	859	1670	1.2	1.3	2.5
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	622	666	1288	0.9	1.0	1.9
Kustbatterij	601	667	1268	0.9	1.0	1.9
Juana Morto	491	321	812	0.7	0.5	1.2
San Nicolas North other	19	17	35	0.0	0.0	0.1
TOTAL	4073	4133	8206	6.1	6.2	12.3
<u>San Nicolas South</u>						
Zeewijk	358	378	735	0.5	0.6	1.1
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	518	581	1099	0.8	0.9	1.6
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	174	163	337	0.3	0.2	0.5
Village	296	348	645	0.4	0.5	1.0
Essoville	491	538	1029	0.7	0.8	1.5
Lago/Esso Heights	458	512	969	0.7	0.8	1.5
Seroe Colorado	201	176	376	0.3	0.3	0.6
San Nicolas South other	113	0	113	0.2	0.0	0.2
TOTAL	2608	2696	5304	3.9	4.0	8.0
<u>Miscellaneous</u>						
Not reported/Vagrant	26	2	28	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total population	32821	33866	66687	49.2	50.8	100.0

**Table P-A.3. Population by place of residence, age, and sex.**

Region Zone	0-14			15-64			65+			Age not rep.			All ages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<b>Noord/Tanki Leendert</b>															
Palm Beach/Malmok	368	329	697	812	833	1645	48	56	104	0	1	1	1228	1219	2447
Washington	292	268	561	720	703	1423	56	73	129	1	4	5	1069	1048	2117
Alto Vista	259	236	495	729	718	1447	50	62	112	0	1	1	1038	1017	2055
Moko/Tanki Flip	212	180	392	603	586	1189	38	36	75	0	0	0	854	802	1656
Tanki Leendert	222	207	428	627	651	1278	30	41	71	1	2	3	880	901	1780
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1353	1220	2573	3491	3490	6982	223	268	491	2	8	10	5069	4987	10056
<b>Oranjestad West</b>															
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	71	44	114	148	142	290	6	6	12	0	2	2	225	194	419
Eagle/Paardenbaai	27	35	62	133	141	275	10	23	33	1	0	1	172	200	371
Madiki Kavel	72	74	146	152	152	304	2	1	3	1	0	1	227	227	453
Madiki/Rancho	163	142	306	448	475	924	48	48	96	4	0	4	664	666	1329
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	181	189	370	436	514	950	16	41	56	2	2	4	634	746	1380
Socoto/Rancho	172	194	366	577	700	1277	92	124	215	1	3	4	841	1021	1863
Ponton	161	166	328	462	442	904	32	31	63	2	3	5	657	643	1300
Companashi/Solito	176	194	370	518	639	1156	53	75	128	3	5	8	750	913	1663
TOTAL	1022	1040	2062	2874	3205	6079	259	348	607	15	16	30	4169	4609	8779
<b>Oranjestad East</b>															
Nassastraat	85	93	178	305	376	681	26	63	89	1	2	3	417	535	952
Klip/Mon Plaisir	145	129	274	476	590	1066	74	82	156	4	8	12	699	809	1508
Sividivi	100	85	185	284	319	603	44	95	138	0	3	3	427	502	930
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	176	179	355	449	464	913	24	33	57	1	0	1	650	676	1326
Dakota/Potrero	292	262	554	780	987	1767	114	142	257	5	10	16	1192	1402	2594
Tarabana	330	295	625	600	762	1362	17	35	52	1	0	1	947	1093	2040
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	133	149	282	352	365	717	32	27	59	0	0	0	517	541	1058
Simeon Antonio	121	110	231	272	297	570	29	29	58	0	0	0	422	437	859
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1381	1302	2683	3518	4161	7679	360	508	867	12	24	36	5272	5995	11266
<b>Paradera</b>															
Shiribana	177	163	340	464	488	952	34	50	84	0	2	2	675	703	1378
Bloemond	219	182	401	543	550	1093	36	46	82	0	0	0	799	778	1577
Ayo	212	215	427	583	580	1164	36	62	99	0	2	2	832	860	1692
Piedra Plat	231	192	423	515	539	1054	34	30	64	0	0	0	780	761	1541
Paradera other	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	839	753	1592	2106	2157	4263	141	188	330	0	4	4	3087	3102	6189
<b>Santa Cruz</b>															
Hooiberg	251	209	460	579	615	1194	32	50	82	1	0	1	863	874	1737
Papilon	252	215	467	711	673	1384	72	79	151	0	0	0	1035	967	2002
Cashero	213	199	412	562	519	1081	49	62	111	2	1	3	826	781	1607
Urataca	181	157	338	473	438	911	34	45	79	1	0	1	690	640	1329
Macuarima	203	183	386	512	513	1024	42	56	98	2	0	2	758	752	1510
Balashi/Barcadera	186	161	347	511	461	971	38	44	82	0	1	1	735	667	1402
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1285	1124	2410	3348	3218	6566	267	336	603	6	2	8	4907	4680	9587

**Table P-A.3. Population by place of residence, age, and sex.**

Region Zone	0-14			15-64			65+			Age not rep.			All ages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Savaneta</u>															
Pos Chiquito	290	259	549	803	776	1579	66	55	121	0	3	3	1159	1093	2252
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	199	215	414	681	672	1353	54	59	113	1	3	4	935	950	1884
De Bruynewijk	166	180	346	491	553	1044	79	126	205	2	2	4	738	861	1600
Cura Cabai	238	183	421	499	521	1020	38	50	88	3	4	7	779	758	1537
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	893	837	1731	2474	2522	4996	237	290	527	6	12	19	3611	3662	7273
<u>San Nicolas North</u>															
Brasil	168	137	306	451	446	898	35	47	82	2	1	3	657	631	1289
Rooi Congo	213	235	448	620	672	1292	36	64	101	2	1	3	872	972	1844
Watapana Gezaag	188	178	366	540	583	1123	82	95	177	1	3	4	811	859	1670
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	151	173	323	415	422	837	55	70	125	1	1	2	622	666	1288
Kustbatterij	168	171	339	379	414	792	52	79	131	2	3	5	601	667	1268
Juana Morto	124	71	194	345	224	569	20	27	47	2	0	2	491	321	812
San Nicolas North other	2	4	6	15	11	26	2	1	3	0	0	0	19	17	35
TOTAL	1015	968	1983	2764	2773	5537	283	383	666	10	9	20	4073	4133	8206
<u>San Nicolas South</u>															
Zeewijk	94	79	173	214	250	464	50	48	98	0	1	1	358	378	735
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	122	112	234	307	348	655	86	120	206	3	1	4	518	581	1099
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	44	19	62	110	122	232	20	23	43	0	0	0	174	163	337
Village	69	70	138	189	212	401	36	64	101	2	2	4	296	348	645
Essoville	130	114	244	319	363	682	41	60	101	1	0	1	491	538	1029
Lago/Esso Heights	149	135	284	284	329	613	25	48	73	0	0	0	458	512	969
Seroe Colorado	55	38	94	140	135	276	5	2	7	0	0	0	201	176	376
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	1	0	1	113	0	113
TOTAL	661	568	1229	1676	1759	3435	263	365	628	7	4	11	2608	2696	5304
<u>Miscellaneous</u>															
Not reported/Vagrant	0	0	0	25	2	27	0	0	0	1	0	1	26	2	28
Total population	8451	7812	16264	22277	23287	45563	2033	2686	4720	60	80	140	32821	33866	66687



**Table P-A.4. Population by country of nationality, age, and sex.**

Country of nationality	Sex	Age group																			All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94		95+
<u>North America</u>																						
USA	Male	29	28	19	9	6	12	17	17	26	15	16	20	17	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	242
	Fem.	27	22	14	6	14	20	21	26	33	24	17	12	14	5	3	2	0	0	0	2	261
	Total	56	50	32	16	20	32	37	43	59	38	32	32	30	16	5	2	0	0	0	2	503
Other North American country	Male	2	1	1	2	0	2	2	1	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	Fem.	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Total	3	1	2	4	1	3	2	3	6	6	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
<u>Central America</u>																						
Country in Central America	Male	1	4	2	0	2	8	4	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	Fem.	2	4	2	0	1	3	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Total	3	8	4	0	3	11	9	3	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
<u>South America</u>																						
Colombia	Male	26	34	20	16	52	104	100	69	47	24	16	10	5	3	4	0	2	1	0	2	535
	Fem.	23	21	28	20	93	172	144	120	62	41	31	12	15	9	9	2	2	4	0	3	810
	Total	49	55	48	35	145	276	243	188	109	64	47	23	20	12	14	2	4	5	0	5	1345
Venezuela	Male	51	46	26	19	94	114	110	89	50	23	6	7	11	11	12	6	3	3	1	0	684
	Fem.	30	47	40	22	49	73	53	46	26	14	6	4	3	7	8	4	4	5	0	1	442
	Total	81	93	66	41	142	187	163	135	76	36	12	11	15	19	21	10	7	8	1	1	1126
Suriname	Male	15	24	12	12	23	19	25	27	9	3	6	4	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	187
	Fem.	7	14	20	14	20	32	23	16	15	4	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	170
	Total	22	37	32	26	43	51	48	43	24	7	9	4	4	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	357
Peru	Male	3	2	5	3	2	15	16	19	6	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83
	Fem.	4	5	1	2	8	19	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
	Total	7	7	6	5	10	33	24	25	7	3	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	139
Other South American country	Male	3	6	7	4	15	22	11	14	9	6	4	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	114
	Fem.	3	5	3	5	8	18	11	10	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	76
	Total	6	11	10	9	23	40	23	24	11	8	5	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	0	190

**Table P-A.4. Population by country of nationality, age, and sex.**

Country of nationality	Sex	Age group																			Not Rep.	All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94			95+
<u>Caribbean</u>																							
Dominican Republic	Male	23	35	57	48	38	53	45	41	27	16	6	4	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	404
	Fem.	35	50	54	69	103	130	167	176	111	76	51	18	8	6	5	5	1	2	0	0	7	1075
	Total	58	85	111	116	141	183	212	216	138	92	57	22	9	7	10	6	1	2	0	0	9	1479
Haiti	Male	6	3	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	30
	Fem.	2	6	2	5	6	20	41	44	37	26	24	14	3	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	3	246
	Total	8	9	4	6	7	21	46	45	40	26	26	15	3	6	6	1	2	0	0	0	5	277
Jamaica	Male	0	0	1	3	4	4	4	3	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Fem.	0	2	2	3	16	29	45	23	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	138
	Total	0	2	3	6	20	33	49	26	15	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	164
Grenada	Male	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11
	Fem.	0	5	1	0	2	5	10	16	15	8	5	4	2	3	2	9	1	3	0	0	0	93
	Total	0	5	1	0	2	8	12	18	16	8	5	4	3	3	2	9	3	3	0	0	0	104
Other Caribbean country	Male	1	2	0	0	0	9	5	2	6	0	1	0	3	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	38
	Fem.	1	2	1	2	5	10	17	9	3	3	3	3	3	2	6	4	2	1	0	0	0	79
	Total	2	4	1	2	5	20	22	11	9	3	4	3	6	5	9	5	3	1	0	0	0	118
<u>Europe</u>																							
Netherlands	Male	2775	2622	2480	2176	1967	2399	2865	2544	2188	1800	1601	1357	939	652	488	348	268	87	22	8	49	29636
	Fem.	2423	2466	2388	2025	1817	2338	2788	2657	2254	1905	1708	1527	1047	713	621	492	385	170	49	9	52	29833
	Total	5198	5088	4868	4201	3784	4737	5653	5201	4442	3706	3308	2884	1986	1366	1109	840	653	257	71	18	101	59469
United Kingdom	Male	6	6	4	2	3	9	10	15	7	3	1	4	7	12	9	9	8	4	0	0	0	123
	Fem.	3	4	3	4	8	12	23	24	17	15	18	12	2	14	19	27	19	9	1	1	4	239
	Total	9	10	7	6	11	22	33	38	24	18	19	17	9	26	28	36	27	14	1	1	4	362
Portugal	Male	2	0	0	2	8	3	7	5	8	6	8	3	12	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	76
	Fem.	1	1	1	3	6	5	2	7	10	2	7	6	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	63
	Total	3	1	1	5	15	8	9	12	19	8	16	9	20	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	139
Other European country	Male	4	8	6	6	5	8	14	10	11	3	3	5	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	94
	Fem.	4	0	7	2	2	6	11	9	5	5	3	5	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	68
	Total	8	8	14	8	7	15	25	20	17	8	6	10	5	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	161

**Table P-A.4. Population by country of nationality, age, and sex.**

Country of nationality	Sex	Age group																				All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95+		Not Rep.
<u>Asia</u>																							
Philippines	Male	1	0	1	0	5	32	61	33	28	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	2	15	16	10	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54
	Total	1	0	1	0	7	47	77	44	35	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	236
China	Male	11	6	6	5	8	12	14	19	11	4	9	0	2	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	119
	Fem.	2	4	4	3	4	6	10	7	6	5	0	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	66
	Total	14	10	10	8	12	19	24	26	18	9	9	3	5	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	4	184
Turkey	Male	0	0	0	1	4	15	21	33	20	14	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118
	Fem.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Total	1	0	0	1	4	15	22	33	20	14	4	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	121
Other Asian country	Male	4	3	1	1	5	11	10	9	4	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	Fem.	2	0	2	1	3	7	6	3	3	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	37
	Total	6	3	3	2	8	19	17	12	7	2	4	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	95
<u>Africa</u>																							
Country in Africa	Male	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	Fem.	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	Total	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
<u>Oceania</u>																							
Country in Oceania	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Fem.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Total	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<u>Other</u>																							
No country of nationality (Stateless)	Male	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Fem.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Total	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<u>Total Population</u>																							
Total population	Male	2965	2833	2653	2313	2244	2859	3349	2954	2476	1941	1699	1429	1013	708	534	368	292	100	23	8	60	32821
	Fem.	2574	2664	2574	2188	2168	2921	3404	3216	2627	2137	1887	1626	1113	770	685	553	418	199	51	10	80	33866
	Total	5539	5497	5227	4501	4413	5780	6753	6169	5103	4078	3586	3054	2126	1478	1219	921	710	298	74	19	140	66687

**Table P-A.5. Population by religion, age, and sex.**

Religion	Sex	Age group																			Not Rep.	All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94			95+
Roman Catholic	Male	2530	2451	2340	2042	2009	2491	2912	2486	2120	1709	1518	1251	854	575	445	293	240	78	20	7	49	28420
	Fem.	2185	2302	2253	1939	1913	2498	2928	2728	2221	1825	1636	1428	958	638	547	419	347	154	47	10	57	29032
	Total	4715	4753	4593	3980	3922	4989	5840	5214	4341	3534	3154	2679	1812	1213	992	712	588	232	67	18	106	57452
Methodist	Male	27	29	35	34	15	34	43	46	41	29	25	27	31	26	23	19	14	4	0	0	1	502
	Fem.	21	29	19	26	22	35	31	51	52	44	38	38	33	34	38	40	26	9	0	0	3	591
	Total	48	58	54	60	36	70	74	97	93	73	63	66	64	60	61	58	40	14	0	0	4	1093
Anglican	Male	10	12	8	16	5	5	9	10	16	10	5	5	11	11	6	7	9	3	1	0	0	163
	Fem.	11	6	8	14	4	11	27	26	28	18	11	11	5	15	25	28	15	11	2	0	2	280
	Total	22	19	17	29	9	17	36	36	44	28	17	17	17	26	31	35	24	15	3	0	2	443
Protestant	Male	59	62	43	37	22	67	100	93	72	56	45	55	59	45	25	22	9	6	0	0	3	880
	Fem.	41	60	61	37	33	84	84	105	85	69	57	54	47	24	25	20	18	6	1	0	3	915
	Total	100	123	104	75	55	151	184	198	157	125	102	109	106	69	50	42	27	12	1	0	6	1795
Adventist	Male	15	12	17	11	17	10	18	12	4	4	5	7	6	3	5	4	7	3	1	0	0	163
	Fem.	14	18	19	12	17	19	21	27	20	11	12	11	7	12	6	15	4	3	1	0	3	253
	Total	28	30	35	24	33	29	38	40	24	16	18	19	14	16	11	19	11	6	2	0	3	416
Evangelist	Male	53	62	58	42	34	50	53	55	35	28	18	20	15	14	3	10	5	2	0	0	0	557
	Fem.	48	50	68	42	49	71	90	99	55	58	45	20	21	15	16	11	4	4	0	0	0	764
	Total	101	112	126	83	83	121	144	154	90	86	62	40	35	28	19	22	9	6	0	0	0	1322
Jehova's Witness	Male	37	50	45	42	19	35	36	33	12	18	21	14	3	8	10	6	2	0	0	0	1	393
	Fem.	32	47	33	35	29	54	60	40	40	36	28	18	10	14	10	8	0	4	0	0	1	500
	Total	70	97	78	77	48	89	97	73	52	54	49	31	14	22	21	15	2	4	0	0	2	893
Moslim	Male	4	3	1	4	6	21	27	37	24	18	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	160
	Fem.	5	5	5	8	4	8	5	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	58
	Total	9	8	6	12	10	29	32	46	28	20	6	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	218
Jewish	Male	3	15	3	3	4	2	2	7	16	3	2	5	5	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	77
	Fem.	4	6	5	1	4	3	7	6	10	1	9	2	7	3	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	77
	Total	7	21	8	4	8	5	9	14	26	4	11	7	12	4	2	3	3	3	0	0	0	154
Other	Male	53	50	38	22	37	48	49	58	46	12	18	7	12	8	7	1	1	2	0	0	2	473
	Fem.	37	38	46	23	33	57	76	60	48	29	26	21	11	9	8	7	2	3	0	0	3	540
	Total	90	88	84	45	71	105	125	119	94	42	44	28	24	18	16	8	3	5	0	0	5	1013
No religion	Male	171	83	64	59	75	93	93	106	87	50	34	29	15	16	7	3	3	0	0	1	2	991
	Fem.	173	100	56	50	59	78	72	62	59	40	22	21	10	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	818
	Total	343	183	121	109	134	171	164	168	147	89	56	50	25	20	12	5	3	0	0	1	7	1810
Not Reported	Male	2	2	0	1	1	3	7	9	4	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41
	Fem.	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	37
	Total	5	5	1	2	2	5	9	12	8	7	3	4	2	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	78
TOTAL	Male	2965	2833	2653	2313	2244	2859	3349	2954	2476	1941	1699	1429	1013	708	534	368	292	100	23	8	60	32821
	Fem.	2574	2664	2574	2188	2168	2921	3404	3216	2627	2137	1887	1626	1113	770	685	553	418	199	51	10	80	33866
	Total	5539	5497	5227	4501	4413	5780	6753	6169	5103	4078	3586	3054	2126	1478	1219	921	710	298	74	19	140	66687

**Table P-B.1. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head, age, and sex.**

Sex Relationship to head	Age group										Not rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Male</u>												
Head him/herself	0	283	2790	3849	2940	2183	1121	552	77	2	30	13828
Spouse	0	6	24	34	24	11	8	2	2	0	1	113
Child	6412	3391	2044	791	306	82	5	0	0	0	7	13038
Parent	0	0	0	0	4	11	30	18	11	0	0	75
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	1	1	3	7	14	8	0	0	34
Brother or sister	2	42	102	108	78	41	11	6	0	0	3	393
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	23	50	28	26	14	3	1	0	0	1	146
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	57	293	94	37	7	1	0	0	0	3	493
Grandchild or great gr.child	1581	308	75	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1978
Other family	203	138	119	43	24	10	9	15	3	0	0	564
Domestic servant	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other person not related	213	242	489	300	131	61	27	18	1	0	8	1490
Not reported	6	7	23	10	10	2	1	0	1	0	0	61
<b>Total Male</b>	<b>8417</b>	<b>4499</b>	<b>6008</b>	<b>5270</b>	<b>3584</b>	<b>2426</b>	<b>1225</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>32216</b>
<u>Female</u>												
Head him/herself	0	99	765	1205	1089	901	687	544	114	4	20	5429
Spouse	0	322	2537	3039	2201	1514	544	184	15	0	26	10381
Child	5944	3000	1613	716	284	64	7	0	0	0	7	11636
Parent	0	0	0	1	12	56	71	71	27	0	3	241
Parent-in-law	0	0	1	0	7	21	43	51	16	0	1	139
Brother or sister	2	29	88	79	83	64	36	11	1	1	1	397
Brother- or sister-in-law	1	29	49	32	20	14	3	1	0	0	1	150
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	114	194	59	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	388
Grandchild or great gr.child	1430	231	49	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1719
Other family	190	138	90	52	28	19	16	20	10	0	0	564
Domestic servant	0	59	236	201	87	12	4	1	0	0	8	609
Other person not related	212	321	660	426	185	68	31	15	6	0	5	1930
Not reported	3	7	12	7	6	0	0	1	1	0	1	40
<b>Total Female</b>	<b>7782</b>	<b>4351</b>	<b>6296</b>	<b>5827</b>	<b>4019</b>	<b>2735</b>	<b>1442</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>33623</b>
<u>Both Sexes</u>												
Head him/herself	0	382	3556	5054	4029	3084	1809	1096	191	6	50	19257
Spouse	0	329	2560	3073	2225	1526	552	186	17	0	27	10495
Child	12355	6392	3657	1507	590	147	12	0	0	0	15	24674
Parent	0	0	0	1	17	68	101	88	38	0	3	316
Parent-in-law	0	0	1	1	8	24	50	64	24	0	1	174
Brother or sister	4	71	190	187	161	105	48	18	1	1	4	790
Brother- or sister-in-law	1	52	99	60	46	27	6	2	0	0	2	295
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	172	488	153	53	9	1	0	0	0	5	881
Grandchild or great gr.child	3011	539	124	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3697
Other family	393	277	209	95	52	29	25	34	14	0	0	1127
Domestic servant	0	60	236	202	87	12	4	1	0	0	8	612
Other person not related	425	564	1149	726	316	129	58	32	7	0	14	3421
Not reported	9	15	35	18	17	2	1	1	2	0	1	101
<b>Total Population</b>	<b>16199</b>	<b>8850</b>	<b>12304</b>	<b>11097</b>	<b>7602</b>	<b>5162</b>	<b>2668</b>	<b>1524</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>65839</b>

**Table P-B.2. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head and age, and by age and sex of head.**

Age and sex of head Relationship to head	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Male Head under 25 years</u>												
Spouse	0	78	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Child	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Parent	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	1	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandchild or great gr.child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other family	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Domestic servant	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other person not related	9	40	24	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	152	129	72	14	6	2	1	0	0	0	2	378
<u>Male Head 25-44 years</u>												
Spouse	0	240	2374	2124	226	9	1	0	0	0	10	4985
Child	8387	1356	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9757
Parent	0	0	0	0	9	31	37	16	3	0	0	97
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	7	20	24	18	3	0	1	73
Brother or sister	1	24	79	43	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	161
Brother- or sister-in-law	1	42	67	30	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	152
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Grandchild or great gr.child	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Other family	139	74	43	20	7	5	7	8	1	0	0	305
Domestic servant	0	35	115	82	28	3	0	0	0	0	6	270
Other person not related	200	239	566	265	54	7	4	5	0	0	4	1345
Not reported	1	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
TOTAL	8765	2019	3267	2566	354	81	74	47	7	0	24	17203
<u>Male Head 45-64 years</u>												
Spouse	0	4	116	879	1899	1056	57	2	0	0	9	4023
Child	1666	3240	1783	199	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	6892
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	21	10	0	0	52
Parent-in-law	0	0	1	1	1	4	25	40	16	0	0	87
Brother or sister	0	3	16	36	53	30	6	1	0	0	0	146
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	4	17	21	25	19	2	0	0	0	0	87
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	102	246	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
Grandchild or great gr.child	1118	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1184
Other family	82	75	52	17	7	4	8	8	1	0	0	255
Domestic servant	0	11	64	61	21	5	1	0	0	0	1	165
Other person not related	112	132	174	174	123	43	6	5	0	0	2	771
Not reported	2	5	9	1	6	0	1	0	1	0	1	27
TOTAL	2981	3641	2478	1433	2137	1162	127	77	28	0	19	14083

**Table P-B.2. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head and age, and by age and sex of head.**

Age and sex of head Relationship to head	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Male Head 65 years and over</u>												
Spouse	0	0	2	22	74	448	484	182	15	0	4	1230
Child	25	165	622	618	206	37	3	0	0	0	4	1681
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	11
Brother or sister	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	4	0	0	0	19
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	0	0	1	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	12
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	11	98	42	18	4	0	0	0	0	2	175
Grandchild or great gr.child	578	170	31	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	784
Other family	23	21	27	14	12	4	0	4	2	0	0	107
Domestic servant	0	3	14	16	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	44
Other person not related	15	26	46	36	16	18	17	6	4	0	0	183
Not reported	3	1	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
TOTAL	644	397	850	759	340	521	516	204	27	0	11	4269
<u>Male Head age not stated</u>												
Spouse	0	0	2	9	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	19
Child	19	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grandchild or great gr.child	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other family	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Domestic servant	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other person not related	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	26	14	9	11	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	70
<u>Male Head all ages</u>												
Spouse	0	322	2537	3039	2201	1514	544	184	15	0	26	10381
Child	10234	4774	2420	818	207	37	3	0	0	0	9	18503
Parent	0	0	0	0	10	34	58	36	15	0	0	154
Parent-in-law	0	0	1	1	8	24	50	62	24	0	1	172
Brother or sister	2	36	98	81	66	37	14	5	0	0	1	340
Brother- or sister-in-law	1	46	84	52	38	25	4	1	0	0	1	253
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	121	352	86	19	4	0	0	0	0	2	583
Grandchild or great gr.child	1738	234	31	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2009
Other family	250	172	124	51	27	14	16	21	4	0	0	677
Domestic servant	0	50	194	160	62	9	3	1	0	0	7	488
Other person not related	337	438	811	483	193	68	27	17	4	0	7	2385
Not reported	6	7	24	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	1	57
TOTAL	12567	6199	6676	4783	2841	1767	720	328	62	0	58	36002

**Table P-B.2. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head and age, and by age and sex of head.**

Age and sex of head Relationship to head	Age group										All Ages	
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		Not Rep.
<u>Female Head under 25 years</u>												
Spouse	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Child	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Parent	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandchild or great gr.child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other family	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Domestic servant	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other person not related	1	9	17	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Not reported	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	71	21	19	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
<u>Female Head 25-44 years</u>												
Spouse	0	5	20	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	55
Child	1846	655	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2515
Parent	0	0	0	0	5	32	36	19	3	0	2	98
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	1	27	85	50	18	2	0	0	0	0	2	185
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	4	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	25
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Grandchild or great gr.child	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Other family	59	38	18	5	5	4	4	5	6	0	0	146
Domestic servant	0	4	16	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	45
Other person not related	27	53	192	149	48	12	2	1	0	0	2	487
Not reported	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL	2019	796	365	244	90	55	43	25	9	0	10	3657
<u>Female Head 45-64 years</u>												
Spouse	0	0	3	12	19	9	7	1	1	0	0	53
Child	204	943	909	203	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	2266
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	32	18	0	1	58
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Brother or sister	0	0	7	55	70	43	8	1	0	0	1	185
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	1	0	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	38	97	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	168
Grandchild or great gr.child	740	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810
Other family	69	50	45	22	8	3	2	5	1	0	0	205
Domestic servant	0	3	11	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	37
Other person not related	40	48	93	64	61	31	14	6	1	0	1	359
Not reported	3	2	6	6	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	26
TOTAL	1056	1155	1171	409	187	89	38	49	21	0	8	4184



**Table P-B.2. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head and age, and by age and sex of head.**

Age and sex of head Relationship to head	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Female Head 65 years and over</u>												
Spouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
Child	2	19	315	485	379	108	9	0	0	0	1	1318
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	0	0	0	1	8	23	26	11	1	1	0	72
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	5	35	40	30	5	1	0	0	0	1	118
Grandchild or great gr.child	446	235	90	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	789
Other family	14	15	22	17	11	8	3	3	2	0	0	95
Domestic servant	0	1	14	14	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	38
Other person not related	21	16	36	27	11	17	16	8	2	0	2	156
Not reported	0	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
TOTAL	483	292	514	601	451	164	58	25	10	1	4	2604
<u>Female Head age not stated</u>												
Spouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandchild or great gr.child	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other family	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Domestic servant	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other person not related	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Not reported	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	4	5	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	19
<u>Female Head all ages</u>												
Spouse	0	6	24	34	24	11	8	2	2	0	1	113
Child	2122	1618	1237	688	383	109	9	0	0	0	5	6171
Parent	0	0	0	1	6	33	43	52	24	0	3	162
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Brother or sister	2	34	93	106	96	68	34	12	1	1	3	450
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	6	15	8	7	2	2	1	0	0	1	43
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	51	136	67	34	5	1	0	0	0	3	297
Grandchild or great gr.child	1273	305	93	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1688
Other family	144	105	85	44	25	16	9	14	9	0	0	450
Domestic servant	0	10	42	42	25	3	1	0	0	0	1	124
Other person not related	88	126	338	243	123	61	31	16	3	0	6	1036
Not reported	3	7	11	9	8	2	0	1	1	0	0	44
TOTAL	3632	2269	2073	1259	732	311	139	100	41	1	24	10581

**Table P-B.2. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head and age, and by age and sex of head.**

Age and sex of head Relationship to head	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages	
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+			
<u>Head under 25 years for both sexes</u>													
Spouse	0	79	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Child	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Parent	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	2	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandchild or great gr.child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other family	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Domestic servant	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Other person not related	10	49	41	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	113
Not reported	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	223	150	90	18	9	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	495
<u>Head 25-44 years for both sexes</u>													
Spouse	0	245	2394	2146	231	11	1	0	0	0	11	0	5040
Child	10233	2011	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12272
Parent	0	0	0	0	15	63	74	34	6	0	2	0	194
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	7	20	24	18	3	0	1	0	73
Brother or sister	2	51	164	93	29	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	346
Brother- or sister-in-law	1	46	81	31	11	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	177
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Grandchild or great gr.child	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Other family	199	112	60	25	12	9	11	14	7	0	0	0	450
Domestic servant	0	40	131	99	35	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	315
Other person not related	227	292	758	414	102	20	6	6	0	0	6	0	1831
Not reported	1	2	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
TOTAL	10784	2814	3632	2810	444	136	116	72	17	0	34	0	20859
<u>Head 45-64 years for both sexes</u>													
Spouse	0	4	120	891	1918	1065	64	3	1	0	9	0	4076
Child	1870	4183	2692	401	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	9158
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	53	28	0	1	0	110
Parent-in-law	0	0	1	1	1	4	25	42	16	0	0	0	89
Brother or sister	0	3	23	92	123	73	15	2	0	0	1	0	331
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	5	17	28	29	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	101
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	140	343	72	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	563
Grandchild or great gr.child	1858	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1994
Other family	151	125	97	38	16	7	10	14	2	0	0	0	460
Domestic servant	0	15	76	73	31	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	203
Other person not related	152	180	266	238	184	74	20	11	1	0	3	0	1129
Not reported	5	7	16	7	12	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	53
TOTAL	4036	4796	3649	1842	2324	1251	165	126	49	0	27	0	18267

**Table P-B.2. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head and age, and by age and sex of head.**

Age and sex of head Relationship to head	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Head 65 years and over for both sexes</u>												
Spouse	0	0	2	22	74	448	485	183	16	0	4	1233
Child	27	184	937	1102	584	146	12	0	0	0	5	2998
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	11
Brother or sister	0	0	0	3	9	27	33	16	1	1	0	90
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	0	0	1	5	4	3	2	0	0	0	16
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	17	133	81	48	9	1	0	0	0	3	292
Grandchild or great gr.child	1024	405	122	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1574
Other family	36	35	49	30	24	12	3	7	4	0	0	202
Domestic servant	0	4	27	29	15	3	3	1	0	0	0	82
Other person not related	35	42	82	63	27	34	32	15	6	0	2	339
Not reported	3	3	11	8	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	31
TOTAL	1126	690	1363	1360	791	685	574	229	37	1	16	6873
<u>Head age not stated for both sexes</u>												
Spouse	0	0	2	9	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	19
Child	22	14	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42
Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Parent-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother or sister	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brother- or sister-in-law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grandchild or great gr.child	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Other family	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Domestic servant	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other person not related	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7
Not reported	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	30	19	14	12	4	3	2	1	0	0	3	88
<u>Head all ages for both sexes</u>												
Spouse	0	329	2560	3073	2225	1526	552	186	17	0	27	10495
Child	12355	6392	3657	1507	590	147	12	0	0	0	15	24674
Parent	0	0	0	1	17	68	101	88	38	0	3	316
Parent-in-law	0	0	1	1	8	24	50	64	24	0	1	174
Brother or sister	4	71	190	187	161	105	48	18	1	1	4	790
Brother- or sister-in-law	1	52	99	60	46	27	6	2	0	0	2	295
Son- or daughter-in-law	0	172	488	153	53	9	1	0	0	0	5	881
Grandchild or great gr.child	3011	539	124	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3697
Other family	393	277	209	95	52	29	25	34	14	0	0	1127
Domestic servant	0	60	236	202	87	12	4	1	0	0	8	612
Other person not related	425	564	1149	726	316	129	58	32	7	0	14	3421
Not reported	9	15	35	18	17	2	1	1	2	0	1	101
TOTAL	16199	8469	8748	6042	3573	2078	859	427	103	1	82	46583

**Table P-B.3. Population in non-collective households by relationship to head, marital status and sex, and population in collective households by marital status and sex.**

Relationship to head Sex	Marital Status						Total
	Never-married	Married	Divorced	Legally Separated	Widowed	Not Rep.	
<b>TOTAL POPULATION</b>							
Male	17783	12754	1555	187	529	14	32821
Female	17106	12367	2211	229	1931	22	33866
Total	34889	25120	3766	416	2461	35	66687
<b>All collective households</b>							
Male	255	288	25	3	31	3	605
Female	110	23	10	3	80	16	242
Total	365	311	35	6	111	19	848
<b>All non-collective households</b>							
Male	17528	12465	1530	184	498	10	32216
Female	16996	12344	2201	226	1851	6	33623
Total	34524	24809	3730	410	2349	17	65839
<b>Head of Household</b>							
Male	1596	10813	887	119	410	3	13828
Female	1939	497	1344	134	1510	5	5429
Total	3535	11310	2231	253	1920	8	19257
<b>Spouse</b>							
Male	0	113	0	0	0	0	113
Female	0	10381	0	0	0	0	10381
Total	0	10495	0	0	0	0	10495
<b>Child</b>							
Male	12174	490	326	33	15	1	13038
Female	10653	605	316	36	24	1	11636
Total	22827	1095	642	70	38	2	24674
<b>Parent</b>							
Male	1	36	11	1	24	1	75
Female	36	52	30	7	115	0	241
Total	37	88	42	8	139	1	316
<b>Parent-in-law</b>							
Male	1	15	3	0	16	0	34
Female	19	14	19	4	84	0	139
Total	20	28	22	4	100	0	174
<b>Brother or sister</b>							
Male	272	63	49	3	5	0	393
Female	275	63	40	3	17	0	397
Total	547	127	88	6	22	0	790
<b>Brother- or sister-in-law</b>							
Male	73	56	14	2	1	0	146
Female	74	55	10	1	9	0	150
Total	147	111	24	3	10	0	295
<b>Son- or daughter-in-law</b>							
Male	0	493	0	0	0	0	493
Female	0	388	0	0	0	0	388
Total	0	881	0	0	0	0	881
<b>Grandchild or great gr.child</b>							
Male	1958	17	2	1	0	0	1978
Female	1698	14	6	1	0	0	1719
Total	3657	30	8	2	0	0	3697
<b>Other family</b>							
Male	447	85	21	1	8	1	564
Female	433	75	30	3	23	0	564
Total	880	160	51	4	31	1	1127
<b>Domestic Servant</b>							
Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Female	502	32	47	11	17	0	609
Total	504	32	47	11	17	0	612
<b>Other person not related</b>							
Male	968	261	215	24	18	4	1490
Female	1350	150	356	24	51	0	1930
Total	2318	411	571	48	69	4	3421
<b>Relation to head not rep.</b>							
Male	34	23	2	0	2	0	61
Female	18	18	3	0	1	0	40
Total	52	41	5	0	3	0	101

**Table P-B.4. Households by type and size.**

Type of Household	Households consisting of indicated number of persons															Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	
All collective households	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	15	20
All non-collective households	2950	3691	3862	4107	2534	1099	492	253	116	70	36	21	10	5	9	19257
One-person household	2950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2950
<u>Nuclear household</u>																
Married couple, no children	0	1731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1731
Married couple with children	0	0	2113	2610	1196	275	70	22	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6289
Mother with children	0	786	498	203	72	16	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1582
Father with children	0	115	58	12	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Total nuclear households	0	2632	2670	2826	1276	293	75	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	9800
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>																
One family nucleus and other persons	0	0	493	434	361	152	73	20	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	1540
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	0	0	0	0	61	82	78	62	21	16	12	5	3	3	3	347
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	0	0	0	200	272	268	170	78	48	32	11	8	2	2	1	1093
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	0	390	88	23	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512
Total extended households	0	390	581	656	702	504	320	161	74	48	25	16	5	5	4	3492
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>																
One family nucleus and other persons	0	0	482	572	468	223	43	15	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1806
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	0	0	0	0	37	55	33	43	21	19	10	5	5	0	5	234
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	0	0	0	20	36	15	19	7	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	110
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	0	669	129	33	15	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	863
Total composite households	0	669	610	625	556	302	97	68	40	21	11	5	5	0	5	3014

**Table P-B.5. Conjugal and consensual family nuclei by type and size.**

Type of family nucleus	Total number of persons	Family nuclei consisting of indicated number of persons									Total number of family nuclei
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	
<u>Conjugal family nucleus</u>											
Married couple, no children	5854	2927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2927
Married couple with children	34430	0	3170	3509	1562	360	97	25	3	1	8727
Mother with children*	10019	2079	1107	413	122	33	9	2	0	0	3765
Father with children*	948	225	94	30	12	3	1	0	1	0	366
TOTAL	51252	5230	4370	3952	1696	396	107	27	4	1	15784
<u>Consensual family nucleus</u>											
Couple, not married to each other, no children	1164	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582
Couple, not married to each other, with children	4387	0	488	415	185	45	6	2	1	0	1142
TOTAL	5551	582	488	415	185	45	6	2	1	0	1724

5F\* Excludes single-parent who lives on a durable basis together with a partner to whom he or she is not married. This type of family nucleus is classified as a consensual family nucleus.

**Table P-B.6. Population by age, sex, and type of household.**

<u>Sex</u> Type of Household	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Male</u>												
All collective households	34	58	200	160	56	16	17	35	19	6	4	605
All non-collective households	8417	4499	6008	5270	3584	2426	1225	625	104	2	56	32216
One-person household	0	92	333	340	262	229	132	107	14	1	7	1516
<u>Nuclear household</u>												
Married couple, no children	0	34	333	240	322	402	257	122	16	1	3	1730
Married couple with children	4099	1867	2072	2437	1491	676	241	78	8	0	12	12981
Mother with children	643	483	249	120	64	19	0	0	0	0	0	1577
Father with children	44	70	50	67	59	44	29	27	6	0	1	396
Total nuclear households	4785	2453	2703	2863	1937	1141	527	227	30	1	17	16684
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	740	426	591	534	347	256	163	99	31	0	5	3193
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	380	203	219	138	102	88	54	25	7	0	1	1218
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	880	440	695	248	244	318	178	58	5	0	4	3070
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	21	80	108	109	98	61	22	27	5	0	2	534
Total extended households	2021	1149	1613	1029	791	724	417	209	49	0	12	8014
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	1249	497	693	634	370	170	61	32	5	0	6	3718
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	241	135	191	89	61	60	36	15	4	0	7	841
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	102	53	60	43	29	18	8	3	0	0	0	316
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	19	120	415	271	132	85	43	32	2	0	6	1125
Total composite households	1611	805	1359	1038	593	333	149	82	11	0	20	6001

**Table P-B.6. Population by age, sex, and type of household.**

<u>Sex</u> Type of Household	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Female</u>												
All collective households	30	5	29	16	5	3	12	73	59	5	4	242
All non-collective households	7782	4351	6296	5827	4018	2735	1442	899	190	5	76	33623
One-person household	0	37	212	261	268	233	211	175	27	0	9	1434
<u>Nuclear household</u>												
Married couple, no children	0	102	320	253	372	414	179	76	8	0	6	1730
Married couple with children	3883	1665	2244	2369	1249	512	138	41	3	0	15	12119
Mother with children	586	385	386	556	408	201	141	114	26	2	2	2807
Father with children	29	36	19	22	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	129
Total nuclear households	4498	2188	2969	3200	2045	1133	459	231	37	2	23	16785
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	666	437	488	531	420	413	279	197	47	1	9	3487
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	304	198	269	153	134	126	71	43	14	0	1	1311
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	837	587	750	406	394	373	156	56	1	0	4	3564
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	21	44	62	78	96	130	105	95	27	1	2	660
Total extended households	1827	1265	1569	1168	1044	1042	610	390	88	2	17	9023
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	1094	532	992	837	392	154	70	48	14	0	20	4153
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	245	173	214	112	81	73	31	18	4	0	1	953
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	106	60	75	45	27	25	5	2	1	0	0	346
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	11	96	264	204	160	76	56	35	19	1	6	929
Total composite households	1457	861	1545	1198	660	328	162	103	37	1	27	6380



**Table P-B.6. Population by age, sex, and type of household.**

<u>Sex</u> Type of Household	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Both sexes</u>												
All collective households	64	63	229	176	61	19	29	108	78	11	8	848
All non-collective households	16199	8850	12304	11097	7602	5162	2668	1524	294	7	132	65839
One-person household	0	129	545	601	530	462	343	282	41	1	17	2950
<u>Nuclear household</u>												
Married couple, no children	0	136	653	493	694	816	436	198	24	1	9	3460
Married couple with children	7982	3532	4316	4806	2740	1188	380	119	11	0	27	25100
Mother with children	1228	867	634	676	472	219	141	114	26	2	2	4384
Father with children	73	106	69	88	76	50	29	27	6	0	1	525
Total nuclear households	9283	4642	5672	6063	3983	2273	986	458	68	3	40	33470
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	1406	863	1078	1065	768	669	442	295	78	1	15	6680
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	683	400	489	291	236	214	125	68	21	0	2	2529
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	1717	1026	1445	653	639	692	334	114	6	0	8	6634
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	42	124	171	187	193	191	127	122	32	1	4	1194
Total extended households	3848	2414	3182	2196	1836	1766	1028	599	137	2	29	17037
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	2343	1030	1685	1472	762	323	131	80	19	0	26	7871
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	487	308	406	202	142	133	68	32	8	0	8	1794
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	208	113	135	87	56	43	14	5	1	0	0	662
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	30	215	679	475	292	161	99	68	21	1	12	2054
Total composite households	3068	1666	2905	2236	1253	660	311	185	49	1	47	12381

**Table P-B.7. Population in households by type of household, sex, and marital status.**

Type of household	Marital Status																				
	Never-married			Married			Divorced			Legally Separated			Widowed			Not reported			Total		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
All collective households	255	110	365	288	23	311	25	10	35	3	3	6	31	80	111	3	16	19	605	242	848
All non-collective households	17528	16996	34524	12465	12343	24809	1530	2201	3730	184	226	410	498	1851	2349	10	6	17	32216	33623	65839
One-person household	684	735	1420	254	102	356	372	275	647	62	28	90	140	293	434	3	1	4	1516	1434	2950
<u>Nuclear household</u>																					
Married couple, no children	0	0	0	1730	1730	3460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1730	1730	3460
Married couple with children	6692	5830	12523	6289	6289	12578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12981	12119	25100
Mother with children	1577	1642	3219	0	157	157	0	529	529	0	63	63	0	415	415	0	0	0	1577	2807	4384
Father with children	222	129	350	31	0	31	52	0	52	7	0	7	84	0	84	0	0	0	396	129	525
Total nuclear households	8491	7601	16092	8050	8176	16226	52	529	581	7	63	71	84	415	499	0	0	0	16684	16785	33470
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>																					
One family nucleus and other persons	1726	1656	3382	1087	1097	2184	248	278	525	22	33	55	109	422	531	1	1	2	3193	3487	6680
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	749	724	1473	359	371	730	78	92	170	11	15	26	21	110	131	0	0	0	1218	1311	2529
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	1647	1750	3398	1368	1441	2809	21	188	209	0	21	21	33	162	196	1	1	2	3070	3564	6634
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	346	397	744	56	22	78	95	73	167	9	8	18	26	159	185	1	1	2	534	660	1194
Total extended households	4469	4527	8996	2869	2932	5801	441	630	1071	43	77	120	189	854	1043	3	3	6	8014	9023	17037
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>																					
One family nucleus and other persons	2503	2721	5224	750	742	1491	382	508	889	36	33	70	45	149	193	2	1	3	3718	4153	7871
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	549	597	1146	229	238	467	46	71	116	8	5	14	8	41	49	1	1	2	841	953	1794
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	199	209	408	93	98	190	17	29	46	2	4	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	316	346	662
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	633	605	1239	220	56	277	220	159	380	25	15	40	25	94	119	1	0	1	1125	929	2054
Total composite households	3884	4132	8016	1292	1134	2425	665	766	1431	72	57	129	84	289	373	4	2	6	6001	6380	12381

**Table P-C.1. Native and foreign-born population by single years of age and sex.**

Age	Native			Foreign-born		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
0	552	458	1010	21	19	40
1	554	475	1030	48	43	90
2	532	525	1058	92	69	160
3	475	375	851	106	95	201
4	490	409	899	95	107	202
0-4	2604	2242	4846	361	332	693
5	476	406	882	126	88	214
6	489	478	967	80	92	172
7	497	456	953	73	85	158
8	465	472	937	112	79	191
9	430	421	851	85	87	173
5-9	2357	2233	4590	476	432	908
10	435	439	874	108	95	203
11	468	448	916	93	84	177
12	453	435	888	94	113	207
13	442	381	823	98	86	184
14	381	398	779	82	95	177
10-14	2179	2101	4280	474	473	947
15	390	355	745	84	86	171
16	371	361	732	79	101	180
17	353	368	721	68	84	152
18	393	313	706	89	71	160
19	405	371	776	81	78	159
15-19	1912	1768	3680	401	420	822
20	367	367	734	74	85	159
21	398	314	712	77	110	187
22	339	293	632	100	98	198
23	331	330	660	110	148	258
24	326	295	621	123	128	251
20-24	1761	1600	3360	484	569	1052
25	379	331	709	107	158	265
26	405	364	769	129	156	285
27	410	431	840	148	174	321
28	471	452	924	157	170	327
29	504	512	1016	150	175	324
25-29	2168	2089	4258	691	832	1523
30	538	505	1043	145	175	319
31	522	517	1039	148	197	344
32	516	482	997	150	171	320
33	519	495	1014	130	192	322
34	529	494	1023	153	177	330
30-34	2624	2493	5117	725	911	1636
35	428	480	909	141	182	323
36	469	473	942	147	210	357
37	446	458	904	136	202	338
38	447	432	879	128	180	308
39	476	421	898	134	178	312
35-39	2267	2264	4531	686	952	1638
40	430	415	844	121	171	291
41	416	372	788	122	172	293
42	386	359	745	97	160	257
43	337	367	704	118	139	257
44	359	340	699	93	132	225
40-44	1927	1853	3780	549	774	1323
45	337	353	690	92	123	214
46	353	361	713	88	124	212
47	270	302	572	80	97	177
48	296	312	608	74	95	168
49	280	274	553	71	99	170
45-49	1536	1601	3137	405	537	941

**Table P-C.1. Native and foreign-born population by single years of age and sex.**

Age	Native			Foreign-born		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
50	306	263	569	69	101	170
51	264	308	572	82	100	182
52	300	281	580	57	102	159
53	258	289	547	55	94	149
54	233	249	482	76	101	177
50-54	1360	1389	2750	339	497	836
55	240	276	516	74	98	172
56	225	244	469	80	93	173
57	215	243	459	67	81	148
58	188	219	408	58	78	136
59	224	220	444	58	73	131
55-59	1092	1203	2295	337	422	759
60	148	153	301	77	78	155
61	174	197	370	71	98	168
62	133	123	256	64	71	135
63	158	172	330	71	87	158
64	50	76	126	68	59	127
60-64	662	720	1382	350	393	744
65	61	97	158	54	62	116
66	77	84	161	64	70	134
67	85	96	181	67	58	125
68	96	80	176	52	60	112
69	90	98	188	61	64	126
65-69	410	454	864	298	315	614
70	32	40	72	60	71	131
71	55	71	126	61	79	140
72	57	62	120	51	52	103
73	64	94	158	44	64	108
74	71	96	166	37	57	95
70-74	280	362	642	254	323	577
75	54	102	156	42	55	97
76	33	33	67	38	45	83
77	40	78	118	33	52	85
78	50	54	104	25	40	64
79	31	53	84	22	42	63
75-79	208	320	528	160	233	393
80	46	81	127	28	38	67
81	47	49	96	26	37	63
82	25	47	72	20	21	41
83	33	29	62	28	35	63
84	19	52	71	21	28	49
80-84	170	258	427	123	160	283
85	17	23	40	14	24	37
86	12	29	42	12	24	36
87	10	24	34	8	9	18
88	8	24	32	5	14	19
89	7	16	23	5	12	18
85-89	55	115	171	45	83	128
90	4	15	19	5	6	11
91	3	11	15	0	1	1
92	4	4	8	1	1	2
93	1	4	5	2	1	3
94	2	4	6	0	3	3
90-94	15	38	53	8	12	21
95+	5	7	12	3	3	6
Not rep.	42	32	74	19	48	67
All ages	25633	25144	50777	7188	8721	15910

**Table P-C.2. Native and foreign-born population by age, sex, and marital status.**

Native/Foreign-born	Marital Status																					
	Never-married			Married			Divorced			Legally Separated			Widowed			Not reported			Total			
	Age group	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<b>Native Population</b>																						
0- 4	2604	2242	4846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2604	2242	4846
5- 9	2357	2233	4590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2357	2233	4590
10-14	2179	2101	4280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2179	2101	4280
15-19	1904	1722	3626	7	46	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1912	1768	3680
20-24	1514	1174	2688	240	396	636	4	26	30	2	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1761	1600	3360
25-29	1280	948	2229	822	988	1810	58	141	200	6	7	14	1	4	5	1	0	1	1	2168	2089	4258
30-34	1085	858	1943	1382	1355	2737	140	248	388	15	18	32	2	12	15	0	2	2	2	2624	2493	5117
35-39	597	598	1195	1399	1310	2709	233	311	544	33	19	52	4	26	30	1	0	1	1	2267	2264	4531
40-44	374	458	832	1282	1058	2340	234	291	525	19	18	36	15	29	44	3	0	3	3	1927	1853	3780
45-49	265	318	583	1069	1000	2070	168	208	376	17	12	29	17	60	77	0	1	1	1	1536	1601	3137
50-54	188	244	433	989	867	1856	141	177	318	15	23	37	26	77	103	1	1	2	2	1360	1389	2750
55-59	135	191	327	814	747	1561	97	112	209	15	17	31	30	135	165	1	1	2	2	1092	1203	2295
60-64	66	105	171	509	434	942	55	51	106	6	5	11	27	125	152	0	0	0	0	662	720	1382
65-69	23	62	85	336	210	546	19	30	49	3	2	5	29	149	178	0	1	1	1	410	454	864
70-74	20	40	59	197	138	335	21	8	29	0	3	3	42	173	214	1	0	1	1	280	362	642
75-79	25	44	69	129	87	216	5	11	17	2	0	2	47	176	223	0	2	2	2	208	320	528
80-84	22	22	44	86	44	130	9	6	16	2	5	7	50	179	229	0	2	2	2	170	258	427
85-89	4	16	20	21	14	34	4	2	6	0	0	0	26	81	107	0	3	3	3	55	115	171
90-94	0	6	6	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	27	38	0	3	3	3	15	38	53
95+	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	5	7	12
Not rep.	17	10	27	19	17	35	5	5	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	32	74
All ages	14659	13396	28055	9305	8713	18018	1195	1630	2825	135	131	266	331	1257	1588	8	17	25	25	25633	25144	50777
<b>Foreign-born Population</b>																						
0- 4	361	332	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	332	693
5- 9	476	432	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476	432	908
10-14	474	473	947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474	473	947
15-19	398	396	795	3	24	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	420	822
20-24	395	365	760	86	197	283	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	484	569	1052
25-29	366	360	726	302	446	748	20	20	40	2	3	5	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	691	832	1523
30-34	234	295	529	452	552	1005	33	44	77	5	15	20	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	725	911	1636
35-39	144	248	391	486	592	1077	47	81	128	6	11	18	4	20	24	0	0	0	0	686	952	1638
40-44	49	156	205	433	467	900	60	104	164	5	19	24	2	28	30	0	0	0	0	549	774	1323
45-49	47	130	177	303	305	607	50	74	124	2	7	9	3	21	24	0	0	0	0	405	537	941
50-54	47	101	148	246	269	516	36	69	105	3	15	18	6	44	50	0	0	0	0	339	497	836
55-59	31	81	112	259	234	493	35	49	84	3	8	11	8	49	57	0	1	1	1	337	422	759
60-64	30	74	104	264	204	468	29	46	75	7	5	12	19	64	83	1	0	1	1	350	393	744
65-69	24	61	85	227	141	368	20	23	43	4	2	6	24	87	111	0	0	0	0	298	315	614
70-74	18	61	79	181	107	288	12	31	44	5	4	9	37	120	157	0	0	0	0	254	323	577
75-79	11	58	70	103	66	168	6	18	24	3	6	9	36	84	121	0	1	1	1	160	233	393
80-84	11	37	49	67	27	94	4	9	14	3	1	4	36	84	121	1	1	2	2	123	160	283
85-89	2	27	29	22	6	28	3	3	6	1	0	1	16	47	62	1	0	1	1	45	83	128
90-94	0	5	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	6	10	0	1	1	1	8	12	21
95+	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	3	6
Not rep.	5	16	21	11	17	28	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	1	1	2	2	19	48	67
All ages	3124	3710	6834	3449	3654	7102	360	581	941	52	98	150	199	674	873	5	5	10	10	7188	8721	15910

**Table P-C.3. Native and foreign-born population by place of residence and sex.**

Region Zone	Native			Foreign-born			Total		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>									
Palm Beach/Malmok	984	963	1947	244	256	500	1228	1219	2447
Washington	863	840	1704	206	208	414	1069	1048	2117
Alto Vista	885	862	1747	153	155	308	1038	1017	2055
Moko/Tanki Flip	723	647	1370	131	155	286	854	802	1656
Tanki Leendert	726	727	1453	154	174	328	880	901	1780
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4181	4039	8220	888	947	1836	5069	4987	10056
<u>Oranjestad West</u>									
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	186	162	348	38	32	71	225	194	419
Eagle/Paardenbaai	70	95	164	102	105	207	172	200	371
Madiki Kavel	144	163	307	83	63	147	227	227	453
Madiki/Rancho	462	434	895	202	232	434	664	666	1329
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	473	536	1009	161	210	371	634	746	1380
Socotoro/Rancho	562	577	1139	280	444	724	841	1021	1863
Ponton	436	446	882	222	197	418	657	643	1300
Companashi/Solito	519	556	1075	231	357	588	750	913	1663
TOTAL	2851	2969	5820	1319	1640	2959	4169	4609	8779
<u>Oranjestad East</u>									
Nassastraat	178	202	380	239	333	572	417	535	952
Klip/Mon Plaisir	378	407	784	321	402	724	699	809	1508
Sividivi	312	322	634	115	180	295	427	502	930
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	472	486	958	178	190	368	650	676	1326
Dakota/Potrero	851	921	1772	341	480	822	1192	1402	2594
Tarabana	786	875	1661	161	218	380	947	1093	2040
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	400	426	827	116	114	231	517	541	1058
Simeon Antonio	342	326	668	80	111	191	422	437	859
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3719	3964	7684	1553	2030	3583	5272	5995	11266
<u>Paradera</u>									
Shiribana	576	591	1167	99	112	211	675	703	1378
Bloemond	712	667	1379	86	111	198	799	778	1577
Ayo	748	758	1506	84	102	186	832	860	1692
Piedra Plat	695	676	1371	85	85	171	780	761	1541
Paradera other	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
TOTAL	2731	2692	5423	356	411	766	3087	3102	6189
<u>Santa Cruz</u>									
Hooiberg	736	711	1448	127	162	289	863	874	1737
Papilon	889	821	1710	146	147	292	1035	967	2002
Cashero	740	692	1432	85	89	175	826	781	1607
Urataca	639	564	1202	51	76	127	690	640	1329
Macuarima	696	675	1371	62	77	139	758	752	1510
Balashi/Barcadera	640	565	1204	96	102	198	735	667	1402
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4340	4027	8367	567	653	1220	4907	4680	9587

**Table P-C.3. Native and foreign-born population by place of residence and sex.**

Region Zone	Native			Foreign-born			Total		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Savaneta</u>									
Pos Chiquito	976	894	1870	183	199	382	1159	1093	2252
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	846	829	1674	89	121	210	935	950	1884
De Bruynewijk	599	682	1281	139	179	318	738	861	1600
Curra Cabai	653	594	1247	126	164	290	779	758	1537
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3073	2999	6073	538	662	1200	3611	3662	7273
<u>San Nicolas North</u>									
Brasil	554	521	1075	103	110	213	657	631	1289
Rooi Congo	664	730	1394	208	242	450	872	972	1844
Watapana Gezaag	628	630	1258	183	229	412	811	859	1670
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	502	506	1009	120	159	279	622	666	1288
Kustbatterij	415	417	832	186	250	436	601	667	1268
Juana Morto	347	207	554	144	114	258	491	321	812
San Nicolas North other	19	17	35	0	0	0	19	17	35
TOTAL	3129	3028	6158	943	1104	2048	4073	4133	8206
<u>San Nicolas South</u>									
Zeewijk	239	241	480	119	136	255	358	378	735
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	343	336	679	175	245	420	518	581	1099
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	89	40	129	84	124	208	174	163	337
Village	171	114	285	126	234	360	296	348	645
Essoville	339	312	651	152	226	378	491	538	1029
Lago/Esso Heights	357	340	697	101	172	272	458	512	969
Seroe Colorado	49	40	88	152	136	288	201	176	376
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	113	0	113	113	0	113
TOTAL	1587	1423	3010	1021	1273	2294	2608	2696	5304
<u>Miscellaneous</u>									
Not reported/Vagrant	22	2	24	4	0	4	26	2	28
Total population	25633	25144	50777	7188	8721	15910	32821	33866	66687

**Table P-C.4. Native and foreign-born population by Dutch or other nationality, sex, and (for foreign-born population) duration of settlement in Aruba (years).**

<u>Sex</u>	<u>Nationality</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Dutch</u>	<u>Other</u>	
Native/Foreign-born			
Duration of settlement			
<u>Male</u>			
Native	25487	146	25633
Foreign-born			
less than 1 year	329	945	1274
1-4	887	1425	2312
5-9	408	203	610
10+	2410	428	2838
duration not rep.	115	38	154
Total	4149	3040	7188
Total Male	29636	3186	32821
<u>Female</u>			
Native	25038	106	25144
Foreign-born			
less than 1 year	303	972	1275
1-4	817	1552	2369
5-9	467	532	999
10+	3068	818	3886
duration not rep.	140	51	191
Total	4795	3926	8721
Total Female	29833	4032	33866
<u>Both sexes</u>			
Native	50525	252	50777
Foreign-born			
less than 1 year	631	1918	2549
1-4	1705	2976	4681
5-9	875	735	1610
10+	5478	1247	6725
duration not rep.	256	89	345
Total	8944	6966	15910
Total Population	59469	7218	66687



**Table P-C.5. Foreign-born population by Dutch or other nationality, duration of settlement in Aruba, age, and sex.**

Duration of settlement (years)	Dutch			Other nationality			Total		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Age: 0-14</u>									
less than 1 year	139	127	266	172	187	359	311	314	625
1-4	401	363	764	280	239	519	681	602	1283
5-9	162	163	326	44	48	92	206	211	417
10+	88	84	173	12	12	25	101	97	198
duration not rep.	6	9	16	6	3	9	12	12	25
<u>Age: 15-24</u>									
less than 1 year	45	52	97	171	170	340	215	222	437
1-4	102	108	210	181	275	456	283	383	666
5-9	89	72	161	22	31	53	111	103	214
10+	232	244	476	28	29	57	260	274	534
duration not rep.	7	6	14	8	2	10	16	8	24
<u>Age: 25-34</u>									
less than 1 year	67	73	139	340	376	717	407	449	856
1-4	157	154	311	480	574	1055	638	728	1366
5-9	55	88	144	49	172	220	104	260	364
10+	213	234	447	34	61	96	248	295	543
duration not rep.	14	8	22	6	2	8	20	10	30
<u>Age: 35-44</u>									
less than 1 year	51	35	86	184	167	352	235	203	438
1-4	145	136	281	331	331	661	475	467	942
5-9	60	102	162	56	184	240	116	286	402
10+	312	532	844	82	213	295	394	746	1140
duration not rep.	11	14	25	3	10	14	15	24	38
<u>Age: 45-54</u>									
less than 1 year	18	9	27	54	55	109	72	64	136
1-4	59	31	90	103	94	197	162	125	287
5-9	28	28	56	17	68	84	45	96	140
10+	393	550	943	60	187	248	453	737	1191
duration not rep.	10	9	20	1	2	3	11	11	23
<u>Age: 55-64</u>									
less than 1 year	6	1	7	20	9	29	26	10	36
1-4	17	9	26	41	19	59	57	28	85
5-9	9	8	18	10	18	28	20	26	46
10+	488	613	1100	72	111	183	560	724	1283
duration not rep.	23	25	48	2	2	4	25	27	52
<u>Age: 65+</u>									
less than 1 year	3	4	7	3	4	7	6	8	15
1-4	6	12	19	5	7	12	11	20	31
5-9	2	5	7	5	9	15	7	15	22
10+	680	800	1480	136	198	334	816	997	1814
duration not rep.	41	63	104	9	27	36	50	90	140
<u>Age: not reported</u>									
less than 1 year	0	1	1	2	3	5	2	4	6
1-4	0	3	3	4	14	18	4	17	21
5-9	1	0	1	0	3	3	1	3	4
10+	3	10	14	3	6	9	6	17	23
duration not rep.	3	5	8	2	2	4	5	7	12
<u>All Ages</u>									
less than 1 year	329	303	631	945	972	1918	1274	1275	2549
1-4	887	817	1705	1425	1552	2976	2312	2369	4681
5-9	408	467	875	203	532	735	610	999	1610
10+	2410	3068	5478	428	818	1247	2838	3886	6725
duration not rep.	115	140	256	38	51	89	154	191	345

**Table P-C.6. Foreign-born population by country or region of birth, age, and sex.**

Country or region	Sex	Age group																			Not Rep.	All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94			95+
<u>North America</u>																							
USA	Male	31	38	19	11	4	9	14	12	23	12	10	20	12	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	230
	Fem.	24	30	9	5	12	21	15	23	26	18	17	9	15	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	239
	Total	55	69	28	17	17	30	28	35	49	30	27	29	27	16	6	2	0	1	0	0	3	469
North America	Male	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	Fem.	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Other	Total	3	1	0	4	2	2	3	4	4	4	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	
<u>Central America</u>																							
Central America	Male	2	5	7	2	4	10	6	0	5	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	Fem.	2	4	3	2	2	2	8	6	12	4	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	54
	Total	4	9	10	4	6	12	15	6	18	6	1	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	101
<u>South America</u>																							
Colombia	Male	31	47	40	43	76	113	104	86	62	41	35	26	21	10	10	5	3	2	0	0	2	758
	Fem.	21	29	50	41	113	193	180	170	132	84	68	42	51	36	26	8	9	8	1	0	6	1269
	Total	52	76	89	83	189	307	284	256	194	125	103	68	72	47	36	14	12	10	1	0	8	2027
Venezuela	Male	54	57	37	23	96	114	101	75	46	21	6	16	16	22	19	8	6	4	1	0	0	722
	Fem.	36	48	48	30	56	76	58	42	20	17	7	10	11	17	27	9	9	9	0	0	1	532
	Total	90	105	85	53	152	190	159	116	66	37	14	26	27	38	46	18	16	14	1	0	1	1254
Suriname	Male	15	27	19	17	27	28	29	40	22	22	15	26	27	32	30	25	10	8	1	0	0	419
	Fem.	8	19	25	18	22	38	37	36	18	15	18	16	26	26	19	17	6	4	1	0	1	369
	Total	23	46	44	34	49	67	67	76	40	36	32	42	53	58	49	42	17	12	2	0	1	788
Peru	Male	4	3	6	3	3	15	17	19	8	3	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	93
	Fem.	5	5	1	2	9	19	9	6	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
	Total	9	8	7	5	12	33	26	25	10	3	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	157
Guyana	Male	0	1	0	2	7	7	6	9	4	2	0	1	1	3	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	59
	Fem.	0	1	2	5	2	6	6	7	5	3	2	2	2	0	5	3	1	3	2	0	3	62
	Total	0	2	2	7	9	14	12	17	9	5	2	3	3	3	9	9	5	3	2	0	3	122
South America	Male	1	5	4	6	9	16	9	8	8	7	4	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	87
	Fem.	4	4	1	5	10	17	10	7	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	73
	Other	Total	5	9	5	11	20	32	20	16	15	8	6	3	2	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	160

**Table P-C.6. Foreign-born population by country or region of birth, age, and sex.**

Country or region	Sex	Age group																			Not Rep.	All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94			95+
<u>Netherlands Antilles</u>																							
Curaçao	Male	19	36	35	57	59	78	114	115	88	80	86	87	84	34	33	23	16	3	1	1	2	1055
	Fem.	23	25	50	61	38	55	66	89	79	62	60	72	84	28	30	17	15	8	2	1	1	867
	Total	42	61	85	119	98	133	180	205	167	142	147	159	168	62	63	40	30	11	3	2	3	1922
Bonaire	Male	7	7	8	10	10	12	10	19	20	28	23	26	23	30	22	9	18	6	2	0	0	292
	Fem.	2	6	6	10	9	9	12	10	16	23	25	20	21	15	25	17	12	6	3	1	1	251
	Total	9	14	15	21	20	22	23	29	35	51	48	46	44	45	47	26	30	12	5	1	1	543
St. Maarten	Male	12	14	10	5	8	5	0	2	8	3	11	19	21	20	31	20	16	7	1	0	1	215
	Fem.	23	9	9	10	6	1	0	5	5	17	22	37	20	27	30	21	29	4	1	0	1	279
	Total	35	23	20	16	15	6	0	7	14	20	33	56	41	47	61	41	45	11	2	0	2	494
St. Eustatius	Male	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	3	2	4	8	9	4	11	8	5	6	0	0	0	0	69
	Fem.	0	1	0	5	3	2	3	6	2	5	6	17	7	9	11	12	6	2	0	0	0	100
	Total	1	2	1	7	3	3	3	9	4	9	15	26	11	21	20	18	12	2	0	0	0	168
Saba	Male	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	3	4	5	7	6	14	7	3	5	0	0	0	0	61
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	4	4	7	9	16	16	7	10	11	6	0	0	1	100
	Total	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	4	7	8	12	17	22	29	15	14	17	6	0	0	1	161
<u>Other Caribbean</u>																							
Dominican Republic	Male	26	41	76	82	55	62	50	49	28	22	12	15	23	21	17	12	4	2	0	0	2	599
	Fem.	36	58	73	103	139	151	208	249	191	123	93	54	46	41	31	22	8	3	1	0	8	1638
	Total	62	99	149	185	194	213	258	297	219	145	105	69	69	61	48	34	12	5	1	0	10	2237
Haiti	Male	5	4	5	8	1	1	7	1	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	47
	Fem.	1	7	4	7	7	21	45	54	48	28	30	17	10	10	8	1	3	1	0	0	4	308
	Total	6	11	9	16	8	22	52	55	50	31	32	18	10	10	9	2	4	1	0	0	6	355
Grenada	Male	0	0	1	5	8	7	6	4	1	1	2	1	5	6	4	3	3	2	0	0	2	63
	Fem.	0	5	1	9	5	8	18	35	33	18	18	12	9	12	23	28	16	8	0	0	3	263
	Total	0	5	2	15	14	16	24	40	34	19	20	14	15	19	27	31	19	10	0	0	5	327
Jamaica	Male	0	0	1	3	4	5	4	3	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	Fem.	0	3	3	4	17	30	45	27	11	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	150
	Total	0	3	4	7	21	35	49	30	16	3	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	180
Dominica	Male	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	3	12	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	53
	Fem.	0	0	1	4	2	8	9	17	6	7	5	4	1	9	19	7	4	3	0	0	0	108
	Total	0	0	2	7	6	8	10	19	8	8	5	4	4	22	27	17	9	3	0	0	0	161

**Table P-C.6. Foreign-born population by country or region of birth, age, and sex.**

Country or region	Sex	Age group																			Not Rep.	All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94			95+
St. Vincent	Male	1	2	2	6	6	7	6	6	4	0	4	2	8	18	9	2	7	3	0	0	1	97
	Fem.	0	3	4	5	12	11	16	10	16	12	8	2	7	10	15	10	7	3	0	0	1	155
	Total	1	5	6	11	19	19	22	17	20	12	12	4	16	28	24	12	15	6	0	0	2	252
Caribbean Other	Male	1	2	4	6	2	7	3	1	6	5	4	4	8	18	10	10	9	1	2	0	0	106
	Fem.	5	1	3	4	5	3	8	7	5	5	18	19	19	27	19	35	14	8	1	1	1	209
	Total	6	3	7	10	7	10	11	8	11	10	22	23	27	45	29	46	23	9	3	1	1	315
<u>Europe</u>																							
Netherlands	Male	140	163	171	74	49	90	92	87	79	74	46	36	41	21	15	7	1	1	0	1	1	1189
	Fem.	130	156	164	70	68	107	83	82	61	55	46	33	20	8	14	5	1	0	0	0	4	1108
	Total	270	319	335	144	116	198	175	170	140	129	92	70	60	29	28	12	2	1	0	1	5	2296
Portugal	Male	0	0	0	1	8	4	6	7	8	14	11	9	14	8	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	102
	Fem.	0	0	0	1	9	9	5	8	18	7	11	8	10	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	97
	Total	0	0	0	2	18	14	11	16	26	21	23	18	24	10	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	199
Europe Other	Male	3	9	8	10	8	11	17	16	12	9	7	7	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	131
	Fem.	4	5	6	3	3	6	18	12	11	11	9	9	2	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	110
	Total	7	15	15	14	11	18	34	28	24	21	17	17	7	3	2	2	5	2	0	0	0	241
<u>Asia</u>																							
China	Male	1	4	8	9	14	16	16	25	24	7	12	6	7	5	8	2	2	2	0	0	2	172
	Fem.	0	3	5	6	5	7	15	9	16	6	3	7	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	103
	Total	1	7	14	16	19	23	30	34	40	14	16	14	16	10	10	3	2	2	0	0	5	275
Philippines	Male	0	0	1	0	5	32	62	33	28	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
	Fem.	0	1	0	0	2	15	17	11	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
	Total	0	1	1	0	7	47	79	45	35	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	239
Turkey	Male	0	0	1	1	4	15	22	33	20	14	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121
	Fem.	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Total	1	0	1	1	4	15	25	33	20	14	5	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	126
Asia Other	Male	2	6	6	2	6	20	14	22	20	7	11	6	10	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	144
	Fem.	3	1	3	5	4	9	12	15	20	4	14	14	5	2	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	120
	Total	5	7	9	7	10	29	26	36	40	11	25	20	16	4	4	5	3	3	0	1	0	263

**Table P-C.6. Foreign-born population by country or region of birth, age, and sex.**

Country or region	Sex	Age group																			Not Rep.	All Ages	
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94			95+
<u>Africa</u>																							
Africa	Male	1	0	1	3	3	1	3	1	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Fem.	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
	Total	2	4	1	3	3	2	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	33
<u>Oceania</u>																							
Oceania	Male	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Fem.	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Total	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
<u>Total Foreign-born population</u>																							
Total	Male	361	476	474	401	484	691	725	686	549	405	339	337	350	298	254	160	123	45	8	3	19	7188
	Fem.	332	432	473	420	569	832	911	952	774	537	497	422	393	315	323	233	160	83	12	3	48	8721
	Total	693	908	947	822	1052	1523	1636	1638	1323	941	836	759	744	614	577	393	283	128	21	6	67	15910

**Table P-C.7. Foreign-born population by age and period of most recent settlement in Aruba.**

Period of settlement	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
Before 1920	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	11
1920-1924	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	6	0	0	36
1925-1929	0	0	0	0	0	19	43	51	22	0	0	134
1930-1934	0	0	0	0	0	92	63	84	21	1	0	261
1935-1939	0	0	0	0	34	157	205	180	21	0	3	600
1940-1944	0	0	0	0	77	125	230	64	8	2	1	508
1945-1949	0	0	0	27	118	208	280	115	17	1	2	768
1950-1954	0	0	0	61	62	162	64	24	3	0	3	381
1955-1959	0	0	31	72	78	139	67	26	3	0	1	417
1960-1964	0	0	90	53	147	98	42	14	2	0	0	445
1965-1969	0	38	84	81	151	90	25	7	3	0	1	482
1970-1974	0	151	85	231	213	99	27	6	1	0	4	817
1975-1979	101	257	140	434	224	66	22	9	2	0	3	1257
1980	54	50	51	104	43	18	2	0	0	0	3	324
1981	54	48	73	109	53	11	8	1	1	0	1	360
1982	93	52	68	120	44	12	5	0	0	0	2	395
1983	109	41	76	95	37	4	2	0	0	0	0	364
1984	78	36	75	58	28	9	1	0	0	0	0	286
1985	62	24	77	51	12	14	7	0	0	0	0	248
1986	94	62	83	67	14	10	3	2	1	0	3	339
1987	112	58	131	102	43	10	5	1	0	0	2	465
1988	248	107	191	151	57	11	3	1	1	0	5	776
1989												
Jan.	36	29	27	29	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	131
Feb.	14	17	27	20	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	83
Mar.	28	14	23	20	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	96
Apr.	25	6	25	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
May	23	7	21	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
June	28	26	33	30	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	125
July	66	25	34	24	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	165
Aug.	54	28	41	24	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	158
Sept.	34	10	52	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	118
Oct.	27	9	36	28	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	112
Nov.	29	17	37	24	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	126
Dec.	58	20	46	24	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	162
Not Rep.	4	3	12	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	26
Total	426	211	415	280	81	20	11	0	1	0	3	1449
1990												
Jan.	49	27	78	56	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	227
Feb.	27	26	67	62	28	6	1	1	0	0	2	220
Mar.	21	16	43	32	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	120
Apr.	34	23	63	25	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	160
May	50	22	43	26	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	147
June	54	34	67	35	15	6	0	0	0	0	1	212
July	68	42	77	59	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	261
Aug.	101	49	66	44	6	9	1	0	0	0	3	279
Sept.	54	33	92	44	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	232
Oct.	32	32	105	60	19	4	2	0	0	0	1	256
Nov.	62	24	76	40	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	218
Dec.	61	35	99	47	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	253
Not Rep.	9	6	7	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	35
Total	623	369	881	537	138	50	10	1	0	0	10	2620
1991												
Jan.	32	50	74	40	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	208
Feb.	59	30	56	29	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	187
Mar.	21	43	47	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Apr.	47	30	55	33	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	183
May	40	21	61	25	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	158
June	49	31	54	26	7	2	0	1	1	0	2	174
July	72	49	70	29	19	2	1	0	0	0	1	242
Aug.	90	56	85	45	18	6	2	0	0	0	0	303
Sept.	42	26	52	22	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	154
Oct.	18	9	21	17	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	72
Not Rep.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	469	345	576	291	101	26	5	1	2	0	5	1822
Year not rep.	25	24	30	38	23	52	38	71	29	2	12	345

**Table P-C.8. Foreign-born population by period of most recent settlement  
in Aruba and by country or region of birth.**

Period of settlement	Country or region of birth								
	USA	North Am. Other	Central America	Colombia	Venezuela	Suriname	Peru	Guyana	South Am. Other
Before 1920	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
1920-1924	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0
1925-1929	1	0	1	2	28	6	0	4	0
1930-1934	1	1	0	24	24	6	0	3	1
1935-1939	3	0	1	29	32	55	0	4	0
1940-1944	4	0	0	53	29	50	0	10	0
1945-1949	4	0	0	74	24	93	0	10	0
1950-1954	3	0	0	35	20	17	0	3	0
1955-1959	1	0	1	20	11	31	0	3	1
1960-1964	4	0	2	33	21	24	0	2	4
1965-1969	7	0	3	47	27	19	3	2	3
1970-1974	16	3	11	126	26	30	1	1	3
1975-1979	23	6	12	207	36	38	2	12	18
1980	6	0	4	41	9	9	1	1	0
1981	9	0	2	40	12	6	1	1	1
1982	7	0	0	50	6	19	1	3	0
1983	15	0	7	41	10	1	1	0	2
1984	16	0	3	27	19	8	1	5	1
1985	23	1	0	28	14	4	0	0	1
1986	18	4	3	31	23	10	1	0	6
1987	27	3	2	36	41	14	4	0	6
1988	30	1	11	71	47	37	5	0	4
1989									
Jan.	5	0	0	14	9	7	6	0	1
Feb.	3	0	1	18	10	1	2	0	0
Mar.	4	0	0	12	7	6	0	0	0
Apr.	3	0	0	12	14	5	1	0	0
May	4	1	1	6	6	2	0	0	1
June	1	0	0	9	8	7	0	0	2
July	5	0	0	19	11	2	0	3	5
Aug.	1	0	1	20	22	3	1	0	4
Sept.	7	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	5
Oct.	5	0	0	26	21	4	1	0	1
Nov.	3	0	0	22	24	8	1	1	1
Dec.	11	0	0	24	21	11	1	1	6
Not Rep.	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Total	55	1	3	203	167	58	14	5	27
1990									
Jan.	9	0	1	30	44	8	3	0	3
Feb.	10	0	0	19	19	5	3	1	3
Mar.	5	0	2	31	20	5	1	1	1
Apr.	14	1	2	33	21	9	8	0	3
May	4	0	1	22	29	10	9	1	0
June	8	0	4	42	20	4	2	0	7
July	7	0	2	32	34	30	6	1	2
Aug.	21	1	0	37	40	21	5	5	5
Sept.	3	1	0	57	35	20	4	2	0
Oct.	7	2	3	42	30	15	4	2	7
Nov.	8	0	1	25	24	16	3	3	4
Dec.	2	1	1	57	32	10	7	2	4
Not Rep.	4	0	0	2	8	0	1	0	0
Total	104	6	18	430	356	154	58	19	41
1991									
Jan.	0	0	3	43	26	21	5	2	5
Feb.	9	0	0	45	30	9	14	1	4
Mar.	3	2	1	23	7	14	6	4	4
Apr.	1	2	1	41	24	7	2	6	4
May	15	0	2	34	26	3	6	2	2
June	10	0	1	31	20	3	10	1	6
July	14	1	0	34	18	6	5	2	5
Aug.	20	4	3	52	41	16	3	3	2
Sept.	9	0	0	33	25	5	7	0	3
Oct.	5	0	3	12	10	4	2	3	3
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	86	9	15	348	227	88	61	25	40
Year not rep.	5	0	0	25	34	8	2	6	1

**Table P-C.8. F Foreign-born population by period of most recent settlement  
in Aruba and by country or region of birth.**

Period of settlement	Country or region of birth							
	Curaçao	Bonaire	St. Maarten	St. Eustatius	Saba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	Grenada
Before 1920	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
1920-1924	6	2	5	1	0	3	0	0
1925-1929	22	12	18	3	2	9	0	3
1930-1934	77	24	38	8	9	20	0	4
1935-1939	118	64	87	29	34	58	1	15
1940-1944	86	43	56	22	29	50	3	17
1945-1949	73	79	71	22	23	47	12	33
1950-1954	81	30	29	10	10	22	6	14
1955-1959	115	34	21	15	5	22	5	21
1960-1964	146	19	9	6	12	23	9	9
1965-1969	124	24	9	1	4	35	17	4
1970-1974	167	25	11	6	5	106	9	34
1975-1979	217	32	11	9	3	203	50	67
1980	57	14	5	2	2	61	9	12
1981	42	9	6	2	0	112	30	12
1982	41	5	2	1	0	102	25	18
1983	33	7	3	1	1	88	16	5
1984	19	3	3	1	0	66	15	3
1985	36	2	6	2	0	59	4	0
1986	31	5	7	0	1	92	10	3
1987	34	3	5	1	0	110	26	6
1988	59	15	9	3	0	201	27	3
1989								
Jan.	8	1	0	1	0	28	2	1
Feb.	3	1	1	0	0	20	0	0
Mar.	8	0	3	0	0	14	3	0
Apr.	2	2	0	0	0	8	1	2
May	3	0	0	0	0	16	1	0
June	12	3	0	0	0	18	2	0
July	17	2	2	0	0	17	3	0
Aug.	24	8	1	0	0	18	1	0
Sept.	5	1	2	0	0	15	1	1
Oct.	14	1	0	0	0	4	1	0
Nov.	7	0	0	1	0	14	2	0
Dec.	9	6	2	0	1	16	6	2
Not Rep.	5	0	1	1	0	9	0	0
Total	119	26	12	3	1	194	24	6
1990								
Jan.	5	4	0	0	0	20	1	0
Feb.	5	1	4	0	0	23	4	0
Mar.	4	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Apr.	8	2	0	0	0	18	1	1
May	5	1	2	0	1	15	1	2
June	6	2	0	0	0	30	1	0
July	16	1	4	0	0	20	4	3
Aug.	15	5	6	0	0	24	4	1
Sept.	6	0	1	0	0	24	2	1
Oct.	2	0	0	0	0	14	1	2
Nov.	11	1	2	0	0	31	2	1
Dec.	3	0	1	0	0	24	2	2
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
Total	87	18	21	0	1	263	25	14
1991								
Jan.	12	0	1	0	0	34	0	2
Feb.	2	1	2	0	0	29	2	1
Mar.	5	1	1	0	0	19	0	1
Apr.	4	1	1	0	0	24	6	0
May	4	1	0	0	0	17	1	1
June	6	2	1	0	0	22	3	0
July	16	2	8	1	0	36	1	3
Aug.	10	6	5	6	1	36	3	2
Sept.	3	1	1	0	1	20	5	0
Oct.	2	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total	66	18	21	7	2	250	23	10
Year not rep.	66	28	25	9	15	40	7	12



**Table P-C.8. F Foreign-born population by period of most recent settlement  
in Aruba and by country or region of birth.**

Period of settlement	Country or region of birth								
	Jamaica	Dominica	St. Vincent	Caribbean Other	Netherlands	Portugal	Europe Other	China	Philippines
Before 1920	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1920-1924	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1925-1929	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	2	0
1930-1934	0	1	4	9	1	0	3	0	0
1935-1939	0	7	19	28	4	2	2	0	0
1940-1944	0	11	16	19	2	1	0	2	0
1945-1949	0	45	27	66	30	10	4	16	0
1950-1954	1	3	11	24	37	15	2	2	0
1955-1959	0	4	11	24	32	17	4	8	0
1960-1964	1	1	2	7	63	19	2	9	0
1965-1969	0	10	3	5	71	29	11	7	0
1970-1974	1	11	28	6	105	46	7	9	0
1975-1979	4	24	37	20	139	12	20	23	0
1980	1	3	10	2	48	3	0	16	1
1981	1	6	3	4	38	3	4	7	1
1982	0	5	6	3	66	1	9	12	0
1983	1	2	1	0	102	0	11	8	2
1984	6	3	2	2	53	1	6	19	0
1985	2	2	1	3	37	4	2	10	0
1986	2	3	4	3	56	1	3	12	0
1987	4	3	6	0	77	3	5	15	3
1988	8	0	8	6	162	4	16	25	9
1989									
Jan.	3	0	0	0	28	2	7	1	0
Feb.	2	0	1	0	16	0	0	1	1
Mar.	0	0	1	1	20	0	6	6	0
Apr.	2	0	1	0	19	2	3	1	1
May	4	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0
June	2	0	1	0	47	0	6	1	1
July	1	0	0	1	67	0	4	2	0
Aug.	1	1	0	1	42	0	6	0	1
Sept.	6	0	0	0	31	0	3	7	0
Oct.	5	1	2	0	20	0	1	2	0
Nov.	0	0	1	0	25	2	2	2	1
Dec.	4	2	0	0	29	0	4	4	0
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0
Total	31	4	7	3	360	6	46	30	5
1990									
Jan.	8	0	1	1	47	2	5	2	27
Feb.	2	0	1	3	18	1	1	2	31
Mar.	5	0	2	0	16	0	2	3	1
Apr.	6	0	2	3	15	1	4	1	3
May	2	0	1	0	32	0	3	1	1
June	5	0	0	0	61	1	4	1	3
July	10	0	0	3	70	0	5	0	3
Aug.	6	0	2	1	64	2	7	1	1
Sept.	5	0	3	1	35	1	3	2	9
Oct.	8	2	6	6	34	1	1	7	30
Nov.	7	0	2	0	30	0	2	4	31
Dec.	7	0	0	2	28	1	3	0	50
Not Rep.	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	3	0
Total	75	2	21	22	454	10	43	28	191
1991									
Jan.	5	0	0	0	25	0	9	5	0
Feb.	6	0	2	2	24	0	0	0	1
Mar.	6	0	1	2	24	2	0	2	3
Apr.	4	0	2	4	36	1	5	0	4
May	5	0	0	2	29	0	1	1	2
June	2	1	0	0	40	0	7	1	0
July	1	0	1	1	70	0	9	2	0
Aug.	4	0	0	4	53	3	3	0	14
Sept.	1	1	1	1	29	2	2	0	2
Oct.	3	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	0
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	38	2	7	18	336	8	38	11	26
Year not rep.	1	6	9	20	21	2	1	1	0

**Table P-C.8. F Foreign-born population by period of most recent settlement  
in Aruba and by country or region of birth.**

Period of settlement	Country or region of birth				Total Foreign-born Population
	Turkey	Asia Other	Africa	Oceania	
Before 1920	0	0	0	0	11
1920-1924	0	0	0	0	36
1925-1929	0	0	0	0	134
1930-1934	0	1	0	0	261
1935-1939	0	6	0	0	600
1940-1944	0	3	1	0	508
1945-1949	0	5	0	0	768
1950-1954	0	2	0	2	381
1955-1959	1	8	0	0	417
1960-1964	0	15	1	0	445
1965-1969	0	15	0	0	482
1970-1974	0	20	0	1	817
1975-1979	1	25	2	1	1257
1980	0	3	2	0	324
1981	0	4	0	0	360
1982	0	12	0	0	395
1983	0	4	0	0	364
1984	0	3	1	0	286
1985	0	4	0	0	248
1986	0	6	1	0	339
1987	0	21	8	0	465
1988	0	11	0	1	776
1989					
Jan.	0	4	0	1	131
Feb.	0	1	0	1	83
Mar.	0	1	2	0	96
Apr.	0	2	0	0	82
May	0	3	0	0	64
June	0	3	0	0	125
July	0	3	1	0	165
Aug.	0	2	0	0	158
Sept.	0	0	0	0	118
Oct.	0	0	3	0	112
Nov.	0	7	1	0	126
Dec.	0	0	0	0	162
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	26
Total	0	27	7	2	1449
1990					
Jan.	0	3	1	0	227
Feb.	55	7	0	1	220
Mar.	5	1	0	0	120
Apr.	1	2	0	0	160
May	0	1	1	0	147
June	4	5	0	0	212
July	0	5	1	0	261
Aug.	0	2	1	0	279
Sept.	11	2	1	0	232
Oct.	23	5	0	0	256
Nov.	7	1	0	0	218
Dec.	7	3	1	0	253
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	35
Total	114	38	6	1	2620
1991					
Jan.	5	3	0	0	208
Feb.	0	2	0	0	187
Mar.	2	4	2	0	140
Apr.	0	1	0	0	183
May	0	3	0	0	158
June	0	5	0	0	174
July	2	3	0	0	242
Aug.	0	6	1	0	303
Sept.	0	0	0	0	154
Oct.	0	0	0	0	72
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	1
Total	9	28	3	0	1822
Year not rep.	0	0	0	0	345

**Table P-C.9. Native population by age and period of most recent return-migration to Aruba\*.**

Period of return	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
Before 1920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
1920-1924	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	12
1925-1929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	17
1930-1934	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	10	2	0	0	18
1935-1939	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	10	4	1	0	31
1940-1944	0	0	0	0	2	3	9	1	1	0	0	17
1945-1949	0	0	0	0	3	30	10	5	0	0	0	49
1950-1954	0	0	0	4	16	37	10	3	0	0	0	71
1955-1959	0	0	0	5	52	42	7	0	1	0	0	107
1960-1964	0	0	4	20	146	29	5	3	0	0	0	207
1965-1969	0	1	16	122	225	45	8	2	0	0	2	420
1970-1974	0	12	35	208	156	33	5	3	1	0	1	456
1975-1979	7	38	127	345	142	42	5	4	0	0	2	713
1980	3	11	49	95	17	5	2	1	0	0	0	183
1981	9	21	81	109	20	5	4	1	1	0	0	252
1982	3	27	79	100	33	9	5	0	0	0	2	259
1983	19	22	116	107	31	12	1	1	0	0	1	311
1984	6	14	99	56	26	11	4	1	0	0	1	218
1985	11	21	73	51	17	7	0	0	0	0	1	181
1986	42	50	114	67	21	6	1	1	0	0	0	302
1987	46	48	127	88	37	15	2	0	0	0	0	363
1988	118	66	227	166	36	17	1	0	1	0	0	631
1989												
Jan.	18	19	28	20	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	101
Feb.	4	7	20	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Mar.	4	7	20	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Apr.	8	5	15	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	42
May	4	5	23	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	55
June	10	10	21	15	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	69
July	34	24	33	36	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	148
Aug.	16	19	44	20	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	108
Sept.	15	4	30	17	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	73
Oct.	10	7	32	15	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	74
Nov.	10	17	31	16	10	4	0	0	0	0	1	89
Dec.	19	19	55	18	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	122
Not Rep.	6	4	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Total	159	148	359	205	96	26	5	2	0	0	1	1000
1990												
Jan.	14	8	20	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	63
Feb.	5	6	20	15	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	54
Mar.	2	5	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
Apr.	10	4	21	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
May	3	12	23	10	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	59
June	5	12	18	16	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	66
July	19	21	40	23	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	114
Aug.	21	23	34	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	119
Sept.	4	11	26	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Oct.	7	8	19	5	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	53
Nov.	10	11	25	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	72
Dec.	11	16	40	18	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	96
Not Rep.	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total	113	139	295	171	80	32	3	1	1	0	2	838
1991												
Jan.	4	11	24	5	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	52
Feb.	3	9	12	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	38
Mar.	2	7	14	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Apr.	3	3	15	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
May	1	16	17	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
June	8	19	20	11	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	64
July	33	22	31	26	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	121
Aug.	21	21	27	9	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	85
Sept.	5	7	26	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	51
Oct.	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Not Rep.	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total	83	120	189	93	40	8	2	1	0	0	1	537
Year not rep.	11	24	81	74	55	48	14	10	10	1	1	330

6F\* Only for persons born on Aruba, but who have not always lived on Arub

**Table P-C.10. Native population by period of most recent return-migration to Aruba and by country or region of previous settlement\*.**

Period of return	Country or region of previous settlement								
	USA	North Am. Other	Central America	Colombia	Venezuela	Suriname	Peru	Guyana	South Am. Other
Before 1920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1920-1924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1925-1929	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1930-1934	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1935-1939	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
1940-1944	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1945-1949	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0
1950-1954	9	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	0
1955-1959	6	0	1	3	6	3	0	0	0
1960-1964	10	1	0	4	15	3	0	3	0
1965-1969	26	1	7	7	17	9	0	2	0
1970-1974	26	2	6	7	18	10	0	1	0
1975-1979	49	9	7	24	34	6	1	7	0
1980	9	0	3	3	18	0	0	0	0
1981	24	0	0	7	8	1	0	1	0
1982	17	1	0	10	10	3	0	0	0
1983	47	1	1	7	6	1	0	1	0
1984	35	0	0	4	9	1	0	0	0
1985	31	0	2	6	7	1	0	0	1
1986	40	3	1	6	10	3	0	0	1
1987	45	1	6	1	17	2	0	0	1
1988	43	2	9	8	16	4	0	0	0
1989									
Jan.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Feb.	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mar.	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Apr.	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
May	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
June	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
July	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
Aug.	11	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
Sept.	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct.	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Nov.	8	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	0
Dec.	7	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	1
Not Rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	77	3	3	7	34	5	0	0	1
1990									
Jan.	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Feb.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mar.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Apr.	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
May	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
June	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
July	7	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1
Aug.	4	0	1	1	1	7	0	1	0
Sept.	7	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
Oct.	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Nov.	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dec.	12	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	69	1	9	10	20	10	1	1	1
1991									
Jan.	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Feb.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mar.	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Apr.	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
May	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
June	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
July	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
Aug.	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sept.	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct.	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	62	4	1	2	11	3	0	0	2
Year not rep.	80	1	3	4	15	1	0	3	0

6F\* Only for persons born on Aruba, but who have not always lived on Arub

**Table P-C.10. I Native population by period of most recent return-migration to Aruba and by country or region of previous settlement\*.**

Period of return	Country or region of previous settlement							
	Curaçao	Bonaire	St. Maarten	St. Eustatius	Saba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	Grenada
Before 1920	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1920-1924	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1925-1929	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1930-1934	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1935-1939	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1940-1944	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
1945-1949	31	1	3	0	0	0	0	2
1950-1954	28	1	3	0	1	0	0	3
1955-1959	27	3	3	1	0	0	0	5
1960-1964	49	3	1	1	0	0	0	2
1965-1969	75	6	9	1	0	1	0	4
1970-1974	99	7	41	2	1	1	0	7
1975-1979	144	9	27	0	0	9	0	7
1980	25	6	7	0	0	1	0	2
1981	31	8	11	0	0	1	0	2
1982	20	3	6	0	0	4	0	1
1983	27	5	8	0	0	1	0	0
1984	18	3	8	1	0	0	0	0
1985	17	2	12	1	0	4	0	0
1986	30	9	30	0	0	5	0	0
1987	30	9	27	3	1	0	0	1
1988	48	21	41	1	1	3	0	1
1989								
Jan.	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Feb.	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Mar.	4	1	4	0	0	0	1	0
Apr.	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
May	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
June	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
July	17	5	18	0	0	0	0	0
Aug.	6	3	10	1	0	2	0	0
Sept.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct.	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Nov.	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Dec.	3	6	9	0	0	1	0	0
Not Rep.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total	61	22	74	4	2	4	1	0
1990								
Jan.	2	2	4	0	0	1	0	0
Feb.	3	0	9	0	0	1	0	0
Mar.	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Apr.	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
May	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
June	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
July	3	1	14	1	0	1	0	0
Aug.	7	1	7	0	1	1	0	0
Sept.	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
Oct.	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0
Nov.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dec.	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
Not Rep.	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total	42	12	62	1	1	6	0	0
1991								
Jan.	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Feb.	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Mar.	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Apr.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
May	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
June	2	1	3	1	0	1	0	0
July	5	3	5	2	0	0	0	0
Aug.	3	3	7	0	4	0	0	0
Sept.	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Oct.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	18	9	23	4	4	8	0	0
Year not rep.	90	1	7	0	1	4	0	2

6F\* Only for persons born on Aruba, but who have not always lived on Arub

**Table P-C.10. I Native population by period of most recent return-migration to Aruba and by country or region of previous settlement\*.**

Period of return	Country or region of previous settlement								
	Jamaica	Dominica	St. Vincent	Caribbean Other	Netherlands	Portugal	Europe Other	China	Philippines
Before 1920	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1920-1924	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
1925-1929	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
1930-1934	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1935-1939	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
1940-1944	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1945-1949	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
1950-1954	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	2	0
1955-1959	0	0	1	2	43	0	1	0	0
1960-1964	1	1	2	0	102	1	1	1	0
1965-1969	0	0	5	14	223	0	5	0	2
1970-1974	1	0	10	7	200	1	4	0	0
1975-1979	0	1	5	17	322	0	14	0	0
1980	1	0	4	3	97	0	2	0	0
1981	0	0	1	5	149	0	0	0	0
1982	0	0	1	3	177	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	0	199	0	2	0	0
1984	0	0	0	3	128	0	2	0	0
1985	0	0	0	2	89	0	3	0	0
1986	0	0	0	0	151	0	4	0	0
1987	0	0	1	0	212	0	0	0	0
1988	1	0	2	4	415	3	1	0	0
1989									
Jan.	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0
Feb.	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
Mar.	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
Apr.	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	0	0
July	0	0	0	0	87	0	1	0	0
Aug.	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0
Sept.	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0
Oct.	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0
Nov.	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Dec.	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0
Not Rep.	0	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1	2	681	0	1	0	0
1990									
Jan.	0	0	0	0	45	0	1	0	0
Feb.	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	0
Mar.	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Apr.	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
July	0	0	0	2	74	0	0	0	0
Aug.	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0
Sept.	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Oct.	0	0	0	0	36	1	1	0	0
Nov.	0	0	0	0	58	0	1	0	0
Dec.	0	0	0	0	62	0	1	0	0
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	2	572	1	5	0	0
1991									
Jan.	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Feb.	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0
Mar.	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Apr.	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	0	2	44	0	1	0	0
July	0	0	0	0	95	0	1	0	0
Aug.	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0
Sept.	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0
Oct.	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Not Rep.	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	5	371	0	2	0	0
Year not rep.	0	0	1	8	37	0	0	1	0

6F\* Only for persons born on Aruba, but who have not always lived on Arub

**Table P-C.10. I Native population by period of most recent return-migration to Aruba and by country or region of previous settlement\*.**

Period of return	Country or region of previous settlement					Total Native Return-migrants
	Turkey	Asia Other	Africa	Oceania	Not Reported	
Before 1920	0	0	0	0	0	3
1920-1924	0	0	0	0	0	12
1925-1929	0	0	0	0	0	17
1930-1934	0	0	0	0	2	18
1935-1939	0	0	0	0	0	31
1940-1944	0	0	0	0	2	17
1945-1949	0	0	0	0	0	49
1950-1954	0	0	0	0	1	71
1955-1959	0	0	0	0	1	107
1960-1964	0	2	0	0	3	207
1965-1969	0	0	0	0	5	420
1970-1974	0	0	0	0	3	456
1975-1979	0	2	3	0	15	713
1980	0	0	0	0	1	183
1981	0	0	0	0	1	252
1982	0	0	1	0	1	259
1983	0	0	0	1	3	311
1984	0	0	0	0	5	218
1985	0	1	0	0	0	181
1986	0	0	0	0	7	302
1987	0	0	0	0	5	363
1988	0	4	1	0	2	631
1989						
Jan.	0	0	0	0	1	101
Feb.	0	0	0	0	0	41
Mar.	0	0	1	0	1	54
Apr.	0	0	0	0	0	42
May	0	0	0	0	1	55
June	0	2	0	0	0	69
July	0	1	0	0	4	148
Aug.	0	0	0	0	0	108
Sept.	0	0	0	0	0	73
Oct.	0	1	0	0	0	74
Nov.	0	0	0	0	0	89
Dec.	0	0	0	0	3	122
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	26
Total	0	4	1	0	10	1000
1990						
Jan.	0	0	0	0	1	63
Feb.	0	0	0	0	0	54
Mar.	0	0	0	0	1	30
Apr.	0	0	0	0	0	47
May	0	0	0	0	1	59
June	0	3	0	0	0	66
July	0	0	0	0	1	114
Aug.	0	0	0	0	0	119
Sept.	0	0	0	0	0	59
Oct.	0	0	0	0	0	53
Nov.	0	0	0	0	1	72
Dec.	0	0	0	0	2	96
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total	0	3	0	0	7	838
1991						
Jan.	1	0	0	0	0	52
Feb.	0	0	0	0	1	38
Mar.	0	0	0	0	0	31
Apr.	0	0	0	0	0	29
May	0	0	0	0	0	46
June	0	0	0	0	0	64
July	0	0	0	0	0	121
Aug.	0	0	0	0	2	85
Sept.	0	1	0	0	0	51
Oct.	0	0	0	0	0	12
Not Rep.	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total	1	1	0	0	3	537
Year not rep.	0	1	0	0	68	330

6F\* Only for persons born on Aruba, but who have not always lived on Arub

**Table P-D.1. Population by language mostly spoken in the household, by age and sex.**

Age group	Language mostly spoken																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			All Languages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
0- 4	2360	2047	4406	206	183	389	162	145	307	196	166	362	4	4	8	37	29	67	2965	2574	5539
5- 9	2268	2121	4389	249	222	470	162	152	314	130	156	286	2	0	2	22	15	36	2833	2664	5497
10-14	2176	2091	4267	199	166	365	142	173	315	106	123	229	2	4	6	28	17	45	2653	2574	5227
15-19	1903	1801	3704	168	151	319	108	96	204	107	119	226	5	4	9	21	18	38	2313	2188	4501
20-24	1719	1642	3361	182	154	336	83	93	176	214	252	466	14	14	27	32	15	47	2244	2168	4413
25-29	2115	2040	4156	204	261	465	142	189	332	311	385	696	5	8	14	81	37	119	2859	2921	5780
30-34	2532	2469	5001	270	326	596	158	171	329	305	385	690	6	3	9	77	51	128	3349	3404	6753
35-39	2183	2239	4422	252	322	574	202	214	416	239	394	633	2	6	8	76	40	115	2954	3216	6169
40-44	1871	1881	3752	208	248	456	164	173	337	164	269	434	6	12	19	62	44	106	2476	2627	5103
45-49	1552	1631	3182	127	178	305	132	122	254	98	181	279	8	4	12	24	22	46	1941	2137	4078
50-54	1398	1482	2880	107	168	276	82	79	161	72	128	200	11	8	20	29	21	50	1699	1887	3586
55-59	1195	1294	2489	109	162	271	68	66	133	42	75	116	4	7	11	11	22	33	1429	1626	3054
60-64	785	861	1646	113	121	234	58	59	118	35	52	87	9	9	19	11	10	22	1013	1113	2126
65-69	518	543	1061	110	132	242	46	41	86	23	44	67	5	1	6	6	9	16	708	770	1478
70-74	373	458	831	82	146	228	32	33	66	31	37	69	5	2	7	9	9	19	534	685	1219
75-79	261	380	641	62	129	191	23	20	43	16	19	34	1	3	4	5	3	8	368	553	921
80-84	215	297	513	55	86	141	9	8	18	7	21	28	2	0	2	3	5	8	292	418	710
85-89	72	135	207	17	46	62	5	4	9	5	14	19	0	0	0	1	0	1	100	199	298
90-94	19	43	61	3	5	8	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	51	74
95+	6	9	16	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	10	19
Not rep.	38	36	75	6	18	24	2	6	8	9	15	24	0	0	0	4	5	9	60	80	140
All Ages	25560	25501	51061	2730	3224	5954	1784	1843	3626	2111	2835	4946	94	92	185	543	371	914	32821	33866	66687



**Table P-D.2. Population by language mostly spoken in the household, by place of residence and sex.**

Region	Language mostly spoken																				
	Papiamento			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			All Languages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>																					
Palm Beach/Malmok	999	993	1993	89	88	178	42	43	84	52	82	134	6	6	12	40	6	46	1228	1219	2447
Washington	885	862	1747	38	36	75	45	59	104	75	66	140	1	1	2	25	24	49	1069	1048	2117
Alto Vista	927	884	1811	23	25	48	46	40	85	30	60	90	3	5	8	9	3	12	1038	1017	2055
Moko/Tanki Flip	727	667	1394	19	18	36	38	47	85	58	60	119	6	5	11	5	5	10	854	802	1656
Tanki Leendert	757	764	1522	12	18	30	48	36	84	60	72	132	0	3	3	2	7	9	880	901	1780
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4295	4170	8466	182	185	367	218	225	443	276	340	616	17	21	37	81	46	127	5069	4987	10056
<u>Oranjestad West</u>																					
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	180	162	342	14	15	28	8	2	10	8	9	18	0	0	0	15	6	21	225	194	419
Eagle/Paardenbaai	79	92	171	27	37	64	24	31	55	41	36	77	0	0	0	1	3	4	172	200	371
Madiki Kavel	153	176	329	8	8	17	31	31	62	30	10	41	0	0	0	4	1	5	227	227	453
Madiki/Rancho	503	494	997	33	35	69	30	18	48	85	107	192	6	5	11	5	6	11	664	666	1329
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	492	570	1062	21	26	47	48	50	98	61	90	152	0	1	1	12	8	21	634	746	1380
Socotoro/Rancho	613	648	1260	25	51	76	42	52	94	111	205	316	21	16	36	30	50	80	841	1021	1863
Ponton	461	454	915	36	35	72	70	77	147	84	69	153	0	0	0	6	7	14	657	643	1300
Companashi/Solito	549	614	1163	28	48	76	77	101	178	68	123	190	6	6	12	22	22	44	750	913	1663
TOTAL	3030	3209	6239	192	256	448	330	362	692	489	650	1139	33	28	61	96	104	200	4169	4609	8779
<u>Oranjestad East</u>																					
Nassastraat	172	223	394	15	41	55	17	22	38	164	212	376	17	14	30	33	24	57	417	535	952
Klip/Mon Plaisir	408	459	866	96	80	176	128	132	260	50	111	161	3	2	5	15	25	40	699	809	1508
Sividivi	334	369	703	14	25	38	17	15	31	56	88	145	0	0	0	7	5	12	427	502	930
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	486	505	991	66	58	124	51	57	108	32	49	81	1	0	1	15	6	21	650	676	1326
Dakota/Potrero	892	1002	1894	87	118	205	89	101	190	96	138	234	5	3	8	22	41	62	1192	1402	2594
Tarabana	822	919	1741	30	45	75	22	31	53	72	94	165	1	3	4	1	1	2	947	1093	2040
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	412	445	857	14	9	23	52	45	97	37	40	77	0	0	0	2	2	4	517	541	1058
Simeon Antonio	341	349	691	22	21	43	33	21	54	26	46	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	437	859
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3866	4271	8137	342	396	738	409	423	832	534	778	1311	27	22	49	95	104	199	5272	5995	11266
<u>Paradera</u>																					
Shiribana	594	625	1219	11	7	19	25	24	49	43	43	85	1	3	4	1	1	2	675	703	1378
Bloemond	744	696	1439	7	10	18	26	35	61	21	35	56	1	1	2	0	0	0	799	778	1577
Ayo	751	772	1523	22	21	43	31	27	58	25	35	60	0	0	0	3	5	8	832	860	1692
Piedra Plat	716	679	1395	10	15	25	28	32	60	24	33	57	0	0	0	2	2	4	780	761	1541
Paradera other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	2804	2772	5575	51	53	104	110	119	229	113	147	260	2	4	6	6	8	15	3087	3102	6189

**Table P-D.2. Population by language mostly spoken in the household, by place of residence and sex.**

Region	Language mostly spoken																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			All Languages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Santa Cruz</u>																					
Hooiberg	760	752	1512	20	17	36	36	47	83	38	52	90	0	0	0	8	6	15	863	874	1737
Papilon	919	866	1786	16	15	30	47	53	100	51	33	84	1	0	1	1	0	1	1035	967	2002
Cashero	754	719	1473	7	8	16	22	21	43	40	32	72	0	0	0	3	1	4	826	781	1607
Urataca	646	583	1229	4	4	8	17	14	30	18	29	47	1	1	2	4	8	12	690	640	1329
Macuarima	714	704	1419	8	3	11	17	14	30	16	28	44	0	0	0	3	3	6	758	752	1510
Balashi/Barcadera	653	578	1231	10	12	23	36	32	69	32	43	75	0	0	0	3	1	4	735	667	1402
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4447	4203	8650	66	59	125	175	180	355	194	217	412	2	1	3	23	20	43	4907	4680	9587
<u>Savaneta</u>																					
Pos Chiquito	993	909	1902	59	62	122	68	57	125	29	53	82	3	5	8	6	6	12	1159	1093	2252
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	869	853	1722	11	12	24	40	43	82	11	40	51	0	0	0	3	2	5	935	950	1884
De Bruynewijk	608	704	1312	24	26	50	86	87	174	11	35	47	0	0	0	8	8	17	738	861	1600
Cura Cabai	644	607	1251	53	64	118	51	49	100	28	34	62	1	1	2	2	2	4	779	758	1537
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3115	3073	6188	148	165	313	244	236	480	80	162	242	4	6	10	20	19	38	3611	3662	7273
<u>San Nicolas North</u>																					
Brasil	538	501	1039	70	72	141	18	22	40	26	35	61	0	0	0	6	1	7	657	631	1289
Rooi Congo	617	639	1255	174	237	411	41	52	93	19	28	47	3	2	5	19	15	33	872	972	1844
Watapana Gezaag	599	607	1206	123	152	275	38	33	72	43	60	103	2	2	4	6	4	10	811	859	1670
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	483	499	982	99	115	214	12	14	26	20	31	51	1	3	4	7	3	10	622	666	1288
Kustbatterij	264	240	504	285	369	654	16	12	28	29	42	71	0	0	0	7	3	10	601	667	1268
Juana Morto	265	136	401	165	159	324	11	7	19	49	19	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	491	321	812
San Nicolas North other	19	17	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	35
TOTAL	2784	2640	5424	915	1104	2020	136	140	277	185	215	400	6	7	14	46	26	72	4073	4133	8206
<u>San Nicolas South</u>																					
Zeewijk	223	220	443	77	101	178	4	3	7	41	46	86	2	2	4	11	5	17	358	378	735
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	302	314	616	138	183	321	31	37	69	34	40	74	0	0	0	12	7	20	518	581	1099
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	68	33	101	35	50	85	5	1	6	60	75	135	0	0	0	5	4	9	174	163	337
Village	82	62	145	171	214	385	4	5	9	30	63	94	0	0	0	9	3	12	296	348	645
Essoville	246	255	501	161	170	331	10	20	30	52	75	127	0	0	0	21	19	40	491	538	1029
Lago/Esso Heights	238	242	480	179	224	402	25	26	51	12	16	28	0	0	0	3	4	7	458	512	969
Seroe Colorado	42	33	75	67	63	130	81	66	147	9	11	21	0	0	0	2	2	4	201	176	376
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112	113	0	113
TOTAL	1200	1161	2361	829	1005	1834	161	158	319	239	326	565	2	2	4	177	45	222	2608	2696	5304
<u>Miscellaneous</u>																					
Not reported/Vagrant	20	2	22	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	28

**Table P-D.3. Population by language mostly spoken in the household, by region of residence, age, and sex.**

Region	Language mostly spoken																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			All Languages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>																					
0- 4	368	345	713	15	9	24	23	19	42	27	12	40	2	4	6	3	5	8	438	395	833
5- 9	426	350	777	21	10	31	11	14	25	29	20	49	1	0	1	3	0	3	492	394	886
10-14	371	391	762	16	7	23	18	16	33	15	14	28	1	1	2	3	2	5	423	431	854
15-19	304	301	604	10	4	15	11	12	24	10	6	17	1	1	2	3	2	5	340	327	667
20-24	286	283	569	8	4	12	12	12	25	32	38	71	1	2	3	4	3	7	344	343	687
25-29	359	343	702	15	29	44	22	24	46	36	69	105	2	5	7	20	3	23	453	473	927
30-34	434	388	822	21	27	48	19	26	45	46	47	93	2	1	3	17	8	25	538	497	1035
35-39	396	400	797	16	22	37	29	27	56	34	54	88	1	3	4	7	4	11	484	511	994
40-44	313	311	624	17	22	38	20	15	34	18	37	55	1	1	2	11	6	18	380	392	772
45-49	285	244	529	8	11	20	16	20	35	8	22	30	0	0	0	1	3	4	318	301	619
50-54	231	244	475	8	11	20	12	10	23	9	8	18	3	0	3	3	2	5	267	277	544
55-59	187	197	384	9	5	15	12	12	25	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	214	219	434
60-64	133	132	265	10	8	19	4	5	9	4	2	6	0	1	1	1	2	3	153	151	304
65-69	86	87	174	5	5	10	3	4	7	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	98	194
70-74	41	60	101	0	5	5	3	6	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	45	76	121
75-79	37	44	81	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	41	49	89
80-84	24	29	53	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	30	56
85-89	9	10	20	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	22
90-94	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	8	10
All ages	4295	4170	8466	182	185	367	218	225	443	276	340	616	17	21	37	81	46	127	5069	4987	#####
<u>Oranjestad West</u>																					
0- 4	309	251	560	17	12	29	17	22	38	26	46	72	1	0	1	6	3	9	375	334	709
5- 9	269	276	545	16	20	35	30	28	58	21	32	53	0	0	0	5	5	10	341	361	702
10-14	250	266	516	8	11	20	26	31	57	11	31	43	0	0	0	10	5	16	306	345	651
15-19	242	210	452	8	7	16	23	19	42	21	24	45	0	0	0	4	5	9	298	265	564
20-24	168	177	345	8	10	19	17	28	45	54	63	118	4	2	6	6	2	8	258	283	541
25-29	245	240	486	21	34	55	38	47	85	80	71	151	1	2	3	15	10	25	400	405	805
30-34	304	338	642	27	27	54	20	21	41	66	84	150	3	1	4	8	15	23	427	486	913
35-39	275	288	563	22	28	50	34	30	64	68	92	159	0	2	2	8	11	20	407	451	858
40-44	229	260	489	20	29	49	28	41	69	45	54	99	2	2	4	11	20	31	335	406	740
45-49	178	209	387	8	12	21	25	19	44	30	46	76	4	1	5	6	7	14	252	294	546
50-54	159	168	328	8	15	23	16	19	34	20	29	49	6	5	11	7	4	11	216	240	457
55-59	116	162	279	2	12	15	16	21	36	11	19	30	1	3	4	2	5	7	149	223	371
60-64	95	111	206	7	6	14	15	10	25	10	16	26	4	7	11	0	2	2	131	153	284
65-69	67	61	128	7	7	15	12	12	25	6	10	17	3	0	3	0	2	2	96	94	189
70-74	45	71	115	4	6	10	3	6	9	9	11	21	2	1	3	3	2	5	67	98	164
75-79	41	52	93	2	8	10	7	3	10	5	4	9	0	1	1	1	0	1	56	69	125
80-84	21	40	60	6	5	11	1	3	4	2	7	9	1	0	1	0	2	2	31	57	88
85-89	5	20	25	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	34
90-94	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not rep.	10	6	17	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	1	2	3	15	16	30
All ages	3030	3209	6239	192	256	448	330	362	692	489	650	1139	33	28	61	96	104	200	4169	4609	8779

**Table P-D.3. Population by language mostly spoken in the household, by region of residence, age, and sex.**

Region	Language mostly spoken																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			All Languages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Oranjestad East</u>																					
0-4	360	314	674	21	23	44	40	33	73	43	37	80	1	0	1	12	9	22	476	417	893
5-9	349	363	712	21	17	37	40	25	64	29	44	73	1	0	1	3	3	6	443	451	894
10-14	389	345	734	17	11	28	27	48	75	28	26	54	0	2	2	1	1	2	462	434	895
15-19	334	312	646	20	8	28	18	27	45	26	36	62	3	3	6	1	3	4	401	390	791
20-24	257	286	543	16	21	36	25	19	44	51	52	103	7	5	12	4	6	10	360	389	749
25-29	275	307	581	19	22	41	26	41	67	79	95	174	2	0	2	22	10	32	422	474	896
30-34	335	418	753	47	57	104	44	36	80	80	99	179	1	1	2	11	9	21	518	621	1139
35-39	324	369	694	48	43	90	40	53	93	49	98	147	1	1	2	14	16	29	475	579	1055
40-44	279	315	594	28	31	59	42	33	75	43	76	119	2	5	7	8	9	18	401	470	872
45-49	218	267	486	17	30	47	29	31	60	24	55	79	1	1	2	2	4	6	291	389	680
50-54	197	253	449	10	17	27	15	20	34	24	40	63	2	1	3	4	9	14	252	339	591
55-59	173	222	394	12	18	30	15	9	24	14	27	41	1	2	3	2	11	14	216	289	505
60-64	136	167	304	10	15	25	17	15	31	12	23	35	2	0	2	3	1	4	181	220	401
65-69	81	103	184	22	19	41	10	11	22	4	26	30	2	0	2	2	2	4	122	161	283
70-74	74	78	152	11	23	34	11	9	21	12	15	27	0	0	0	0	3	3	109	128	237
75-79	37	61	99	15	14	28	6	3	9	6	10	17	0	0	0	1	1	2	66	89	155
80-84	29	47	76	6	15	21	4	2	6	2	7	9	0	0	0	2	3	5	44	74	118
85-89	9	22	31	1	10	11	1	3	4	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	42	57
90-94	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10
95+	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
Not rep.	5	9	15	2	4	6	1	4	5	3	5	8	0	0	0	1	1	2	12	24	36
All ages	3866	4271	8137	342	396	738	409	423	832	534	778	1311	27	22	49	95	104	199	5272	5995	#####
<u>Paradera</u>																					
0-4	300	252	551	5	4	9	11	15	26	14	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	284	614
5-9	239	220	460	7	1	8	14	7	21	4	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	240	504
10-14	226	210	436	1	3	4	6	8	15	10	5	16	1	1	2	1	1	2	245	229	474
15-19	171	199	369	4	3	7	7	4	11	7	7	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	189	215	405
20-24	194	182	376	1	7	8	3	3	6	18	15	32	0	0	0	2	1	3	218	208	426
25-29	229	228	457	5	7	12	4	18	22	23	25	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	278	539
30-34	291	291	582	3	4	7	11	15	26	12	25	37	0	0	0	1	0	1	319	335	654
35-39	260	263	523	5	8	14	17	11	28	11	20	31	0	0	0	0	1	1	293	304	597
40-44	214	205	419	7	4	11	9	15	24	6	8	15	0	1	1	0	1	1	237	234	471
45-49	187	168	356	2	5	7	10	4	15	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	203	187	390
50-54	165	141	307	2	1	3	6	6	12	1	4	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	176	154	330
55-59	120	153	272	4	1	5	4	6	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	130	162	292
60-64	74	77	151	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	79	80	159
65-69	50	58	108	3	1	4	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	61	115
70-74	29	46	75	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	31	49	80
75-79	24	38	62	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	40	63
80-84	24	22	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	22	46
85-89	7	12	20	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	22
90-94	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
All ages	2804	2772	5575	51	53	104	110	119	229	113	147	260	2	4	6	6	8	15	3087	3102	6189

**Table P-D.3. Population by language mostly spoken in the household, by region of residence, age, and sex.**

Region	Language mostly spoken																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			All Languages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Santa Cruz</u>																					
0-4	399	358	757	9	1	10	19	16	34	26	14	40	0	0	0	4	3	7	458	391	849
5-9	379	331	709	7	1	8	16	22	37	15	9	24	0	0	0	1	0	1	417	363	780
10-14	386	331	717	3	2	5	15	22	36	7	12	20	0	0	0	0	3	3	411	370	781
15-19	337	314	651	1	0	1	6	3	9	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	350	322	673
20-24	295	281	576	4	4	8	9	7	17	14	26	40	0	1	1	1	1	2	323	320	644
25-29	408	373	781	6	15	21	21	23	44	33	37	71	0	0	0	3	2	5	471	450	921
30-34	461	393	854	10	12	23	16	16	31	33	32	66	0	0	0	5	5	10	525	459	984
35-39	371	361	732	8	6	15	23	30	53	26	34	60	0	0	0	5	2	7	434	434	867
40-44	337	313	650	6	8	15	12	12	25	15	19	33	1	0	1	1	1	2	372	354	726
45-49	253	256	509	1	3	4	17	11	28	7	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	285	563
50-54	239	232	471	3	2	5	6	5	11	2	5	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	252	244	496
55-59	203	187	390	2	0	2	6	3	9	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	193	408
60-64	120	148	267	1	1	2	4	5	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	128	156	284
65-69	79	105	184	0	0	0	2	1	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	84	109	193
70-74	78	73	151	1	2	3	2	2	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	82	78	160
75-79	44	61	105	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	62	107
80-84	35	57	93	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	57	95
85-89	15	21	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	21	35
90-94	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	11
95+	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Not rep.	5	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8
All ages	4447	4203	8650	66	59	125	175	180	355	194	217	412	2	1	3	23	20	43	4907	4680	9587
<u>Savaneta</u>																					
0-4	263	217	480	5	9	15	25	17	42	4	12	17	0	0	0	4	4	8	302	260	562
5-9	262	266	528	14	11	25	19	24	43	4	7	11	0	0	0	1	2	3	300	311	610
10-14	255	228	483	11	6	18	19	27	46	5	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	292	266	558
15-19	212	197	409	7	5	12	22	11	33	5	8	14	1	0	1	1	0	1	249	222	470
20-24	217	188	406	10	6	17	5	12	18	6	19	25	0	1	1	1	0	1	240	227	467
25-29	243	258	501	14	10	24	16	12	28	14	24	37	0	1	1	1	4	5	287	310	597
30-34	334	277	610	9	27	36	24	27	51	12	27	40	0	0	0	3	3	6	383	361	744
35-39	238	254	492	15	18	32	24	27	51	6	22	28	0	0	0	1	0	1	284	320	604
40-44	222	231	452	14	16	29	28	31	59	5	12	18	0	1	1	3	1	4	271	292	564
45-49	191	222	413	10	11	22	18	14	31	8	6	15	1	2	3	0	1	1	229	256	485
50-54	207	203	410	3	5	8	15	8	23	1	8	9	0	0	0	2	1	3	228	226	453
55-59	179	170	348	9	5	15	8	3	11	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	197	183	380
60-64	93	106	199	5	8	14	7	10	18	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	107	126	233
65-69	73	51	124	7	6	14	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	60	147
70-74	38	46	84	5	4	9	5	1	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	52	106
75-79	29	58	87	4	8	12	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	37	73	110
80-84	38	46	84	3	4	7	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	53	95
85-89	10	32	43	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	33	46
90-94	4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	20
95+	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Not rep.	4	7	11	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	19
All ages	3115	3073	6188	148	165	313	244	236	480	80	162	242	4	6	10	20	19	38	3611	3662	7273

**Table P-D.3. Population by language mostly spoken in the household, by region of residence, age, and sex.**

Region	Language mostly spoken																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			All Languages		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>San Nicolas North</u>																					
0- 4	250	206	456	68	69	136	8	9	18	21	9	30	0	0	0	1	2	3	347	295	643
5- 9	237	216	453	81	86	167	17	18	34	11	15	26	0	0	0	5	1	6	352	336	687
10-14	212	242	454	72	73	145	15	11	26	14	9	23	0	0	0	4	1	5	316	337	653
15-19	225	203	427	73	75	148	15	11	26	11	14	25	0	0	0	5	3	8	329	306	634
20-24	235	166	401	84	67	151	5	6	11	16	17	32	1	2	3	8	0	8	349	258	607
25-29	263	198	461	66	76	141	5	9	15	26	38	64	0	0	0	2	0	2	362	321	683
30-34	254	244	498	77	93	170	12	12	25	27	29	56	0	0	0	4	5	9	374	384	758
35-39	214	211	425	73	95	167	14	15	28	20	29	49	0	0	0	3	1	4	323	350	674
40-44	201	176	376	51	76	127	10	15	25	16	18	33	0	1	1	5	4	9	283	289	572
45-49	159	183	342	45	53	98	10	11	22	8	9	18	2	0	2	0	3	3	225	260	485
50-54	144	177	320	42	59	101	4	3	7	5	16	21	0	1	1	4	2	6	199	258	457
55-59	139	145	284	41	63	104	4	3	7	4	6	10	0	0	0	1	1	2	189	218	408
60-64	85	75	160	41	43	83	3	7	10	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	131	128	259
65-69	59	52	111	31	56	87	4	3	7	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	2	98	114	212
70-74	36	52	88	30	49	79	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	72	106	178
75-79	30	43	73	17	41	57	4	2	6	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	51	87	138
80-84	23	35	58	17	18	34	2	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	44	54	98
85-89	8	8	17	5	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	32
90-94	2	2	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	7	5	12	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	9	20
All ages	2784	2640	5424	915	1104	2020	136	140	277	185	215	400	6	7	14	46	26	72	4073	4133	8206
<u>San Nicolas South</u>																					
0- 4	111	104	215	67	55	122	20	15	34	35	22	57	0	0	0	6	2	8	239	198	437
5- 9	106	98	204	82	75	157	17	15	31	17	18	34	0	0	0	3	3	6	225	208	433
10-14	87	78	165	71	52	123	18	9	27	16	20	35	0	0	0	6	3	9	198	162	360
15-19	79	67	146	45	48	93	6	7	14	20	19	38	0	0	0	6	1	7	156	141	297
20-24	66	79	145	50	34	84	6	4	10	24	22	46	0	0	0	5	1	6	151	140	291
25-29	93	93	185	58	68	126	10	16	26	20	26	46	0	0	0	19	7	26	200	209	409
30-34	116	119	235	75	78	153	12	18	30	28	42	70	0	0	0	27	5	32	259	261	520
35-39	97	93	189	64	103	167	22	21	43	24	46	70	0	0	0	37	4	42	244	266	511
40-44	73	71	144	66	61	127	15	11	26	18	45	62	0	1	1	22	1	23	192	190	383
45-49	80	81	161	34	51	85	7	11	19	8	20	28	0	0	0	15	2	17	145	165	310
50-54	55	63	119	30	58	88	8	7	16	9	18	27	0	0	0	6	2	8	109	149	258
55-59	77	59	136	28	57	85	2	7	9	6	11	18	0	0	0	4	2	6	118	137	255
60-64	50	45	95	38	40	78	4	4	8	4	6	10	1	0	1	5	4	9	103	99	202
65-69	23	25	48	34	37	72	7	3	10	4	3	7	0	0	0	3	3	6	72	72	144
70-74	32	32	64	30	56	86	3	5	8	2	3	5	1	0	1	5	2	7	74	99	173
75-79	19	22	41	24	56	80	2	4	6	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	3	49	84	133
80-84	21	22	43	21	44	64	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	45	71	115
85-89	7	9	17	8	23	31	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	32	50
90-94	2	1	3	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
95+	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	5
Not rep.	4	0	4	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	4	11
All ages	1200	1161	2361	829	1005	1834	161	158	319	239	326	565	2	2	4	177	45	222	2608	2696	5304
<u>Miscellaneous</u>																					
Not reported/Vagran	20	2	22	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	28

**Table P-D.4. Population by most spoken language in the household, second spoken language in the household, age, and sex.**

Language mostly spoken	Second language																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			No second language		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<b>Papiamentu</b>																					
0-4	0	0	0	69	58	127	45	40	84	129	116	245	5	9	15	10	3	14	2102	1820	3922
5-9	0	0	0	112	114	227	112	115	228	176	168	344	3	4	7	6	15	21	1858	1704	3562
10-14	0	0	0	88	88	177	126	119	244	165	152	317	9	5	15	4	5	9	1783	1722	3505
15-19	0	0	0	68	73	140	54	69	123	129	121	250	5	6	11	2	8	10	1645	1525	3170
20-24	0	0	0	67	69	135	34	40	74	110	115	226	7	8	16	3	4	7	1498	1406	2904
25-29	0	0	0	88	86	175	44	60	104	135	129	264	6	4	10	4	7	11	1838	1753	3591
30-34	0	0	0	113	133	246	96	101	197	185	191	376	2	6	8	6	12	19	2130	2025	4155
35-39	0	0	0	107	100	207	87	116	204	163	160	323	4	1	5	9	16	25	1812	1846	3658
40-44	0	0	0	84	94	178	75	90	165	137	130	267	1	4	5	6	6	12	1567	1557	3124
45-49	0	0	0	61	64	126	54	51	105	101	107	208	4	1	5	5	5	10	1326	1402	2728
50-54	0	0	0	47	64	111	35	31	67	99	83	182	1	3	4	1	3	4	1215	1297	2512
55-59	0	0	0	47	33	80	25	28	53	76	52	128	2	2	4	0	7	7	1045	1171	2216
60-64	0	0	0	20	22	42	22	22	44	54	41	95	3	0	3	3	0	3	683	777	1460
65-69	0	0	0	24	17	41	10	11	22	34	30	64	0	0	0	2	4	6	447	480	928
70-74	0	0	0	14	14	27	7	8	16	21	24	45	1	0	1	0	1	1	331	411	742
75-79	0	0	0	10	5	16	2	6	8	17	12	29	0	0	0	1	1	2	231	355	586
80-84	0	0	0	3	6	9	3	4	7	6	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	277	479
85-89	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	130	193
90-94	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	42	57
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	16
Not rep.	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	2	2	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	31	61
All ages	0	0	0	1025	1044	2070	835	915	1750	1751	1648	3400	55	55	110	64	99	163	21829	21739	43568
<b>English</b>																					
0-4	57	58	115	0	0	0	10	5	16	6	4	10	0	0	0	5	4	9	127	111	238
5-9	118	83	201	0	0	0	15	24	38	16	11	27	0	0	0	1	3	4	100	100	200
10-14	78	58	136	0	0	0	16	18	33	14	7	21	0	1	1	2	2	4	89	80	170
15-19	69	66	134	0	0	0	6	14	20	8	6	15	0	0	0	1	2	3	84	63	148
20-24	55	43	98	0	0	0	7	6	14	8	3	11	2	1	3	5	3	8	104	98	202
25-29	57	77	134	0	0	0	5	7	12	8	8	17	1	1	2	6	5	11	126	162	288
30-34	67	99	165	0	0	0	10	14	24	23	18	41	1	0	1	21	5	26	149	190	339
35-39	78	103	181	0	0	0	16	21	36	18	16	33	0	0	0	15	5	20	126	178	304
40-44	59	82	141	0	0	0	8	11	20	15	9	24	0	0	0	11	8	20	114	136	251
45-49	31	36	68	0	0	0	12	14	26	9	4	14	0	1	1	4	5	9	70	118	187
50-54	26	33	59	0	0	0	8	6	15	5	1	6	1	0	1	1	4	5	66	124	189
55-59	23	46	69	0	0	0	5	2	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	75	111	186
60-64	23	21	44	0	0	0	2	3	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	5	83	94	177
65-69	29	17	46	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	1	4	75	109	184
70-74	17	20	36	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	63	115	179
75-79	10	7	18	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	48	116	164
80-84	14	7	21	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	75	114
85-89	2	5	7	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	37	51
90-94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	7
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Not rep.	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	20
All ages	814	862	1676	0	0	0	127	153	280	145	103	248	5	4	9	81	61	142	1558	2040	3598

**Table P-D.4. Population by most spoken language in the household, second spoken language in the household, age, and sex.**

Language mostly spoken	Second language																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			No second language		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Dutch</u>																					
0-4	52	45	97	8	7	16	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1	1	2	2	4	97	88	185
5-9	55	51	106	18	15	32	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	3	7	84	82	166
10-14	62	74	136	17	14	30	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	4	1	5	56	83	139
15-19	40	30	70	20	14	33	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	10	41	46	86
20-24	18	28	46	9	8	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	3	10	47	53	100
25-29	32	48	80	9	23	32	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	5	8	95	110	205
30-34	42	48	89	9	19	28	0	0	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	4	5	9	98	98	196
35-39	53	70	123	24	30	54	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	1	1	7	2	9	115	109	225
40-44	55	50	105	19	30	49	0	0	0	3	3	6	1	0	1	3	4	7	83	85	168
45-49	38	36	75	22	19	41	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	6	67	62	129
50-54	19	27	46	11	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	48	48	96
55-59	22	20	42	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	7	40	36	76
60-64	16	18	33	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	38	31	70
65-69	9	16	25	5	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	5	27	21	48
70-74	11	12	24	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	17	19	35
75-79	4	4	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	15	14	28
80-84	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12
85-89	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	6
90-94	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
All ages	534	577	1111	182	201	383	0	0	0	29	19	48	3	2	5	57	45	102	979	999	1978
<u>Spanish</u>																					
0-4	51	57	108	2	7	9	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	138	102	240
5-9	62	70	132	5	5	10	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	56	76	132
10-14	53	73	126	7	2	9	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	43	45	87
15-19	59	68	127	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	44	42	85
20-24	52	96	148	12	14	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	150	141	291
25-29	70	105	175	11	11	23	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	2	2	228	262	490
30-34	88	116	205	12	11	24	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	200	252	451
35-39	67	139	206	7	15	22	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	163	235	398
40-44	44	106	150	9	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	110	158	268
45-49	33	78	111	8	2	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	101	156
50-54	27	42	69	5	3	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	36	82	119
55-59	17	28	45	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	46	71
60-64	14	19	32	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	30	50
65-69	11	23	34	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	21	31
70-74	15	14	28	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	23	37
75-79	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	22
80-84	4	5	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	18
85-89	2	6	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
90-94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	14
All ages	680	1056	1736	89	86	176	16	14	29	0	0	0	3	10	14	10	8	19	1312	1661	2973



**Table P-D.4. Population by most spoken language in the household, second spoken language in the household, age, and sex.**

Language mostly spoken	Second language																				
	Papiamentu			English			Dutch			Spanish			Portuguese			Other language			No second language		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Portuguese</u>																					
0-4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	
5-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
10-14	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
15-19	3	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	
20-24	6	5	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	
25-29	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
30-34	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	
35-39	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	
40-44	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	
45-49	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
50-54	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	
55-59	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	
60-64	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	
65-69	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	
70-74	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	
75-79	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
80-84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
85-89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90-94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
All ages	41	37	78	1	3	4	0	0	0	11	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	41	42	82	
<u>Other language</u>																					
0-4	5	7	12	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	46	
5-9	4	6	10	1	1	2	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	19	
10-14	8	4	12	1	0	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	23	
15-19	5	4	9	1	0	1	0	3	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	22	
20-24	8	5	14	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	29	
25-29	5	7	12	11	6	18	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	62	22	84	
30-34	8	19	27	15	4	19	1	1	2	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	51	21	72	
35-39	5	15	20	4	4	8	0	0	0	7	1	8	0	0	0	2	2	57	18	75	
40-44	6	12	19	5	2	7	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	1	2	44	26	70	
45-49	1	6	7	3	1	4	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	18	10	28	
50-54	2	7	9	6	3	9	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	20	7	27	
55-59	2	5	7	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	20	
60-64	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	18	
65-69	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12	
70-74	1	1	2	2	2	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	3	7	
75-79	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	
80-84	0	3	3	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
85-89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
90-94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Not rep.	2	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	
All ages	67	106	173	59	36	96	4	11	16	33	19	52	0	0	0	5	10	374	188	563	

**Table P-E.1. Handicapped persons by type of handicap, age, and sex.**

Age group	Sex	Type of Handicap								Handicap not rep.	All handicapped persons
		Motor handicap	Visual handicap	Auditory handicap	Organ handicap	Multiple physical handicap	Idiocy/ Imbecility	Morosity	Mental & Physical handicap		
0-4	Male	8	1	1	17	2	2	3	1	6	42
	Fem.	3	2	4	16	1	0	1	0	3	30
	Tot.	11	3	5	32	3	2	4	1	9	72
5-9	Male	3	5	5	33	5	7	8	2	2	72
	Fem.	10	4	9	16	6	1	10	3	3	63
	Tot.	14	9	15	49	11	8	19	5	5	135
10-14	Male	7	4	17	14	4	4	16	9	3	78
	Fem.	9	12	9	14	3	1	12	2	3	67
	Tot.	17	17	26	27	7	5	28	11	6	145
15-19	Male	9	10	16	19	4	6	14	4	5	87
	Fem.	5	11	10	17	4	2	5	6	4	66
	Tot.	15	22	26	35	8	8	19	10	9	153
20-24	Male	7	11	11	21	3	3	19	6	2	84
	Fem.	6	9	6	18	0	8	9	6	3	67
	Tot.	14	21	18	38	3	11	28	12	5	151
25-29	Male	14	12	9	15	6	7	12	4	4	84
	Fem.	6	12	12	19	6	5	11	5	5	83
	Tot.	20	25	22	33	12	12	24	9	9	167
30-34	Male	27	20	15	24	15	6	25	14	7	152
	Fem.	12	8	11	26	3	6	12	6	9	96
	Tot.	40	28	26	50	18	12	37	20	17	248
35-39	Male	32	6	10	25	15	5	14	14	3	124
	Fem.	10	9	8	24	7	1	14	10	3	87
	Tot.	43	16	19	49	22	6	27	24	6	211
40-44	Male	31	15	11	28	11	3	15	11	2	128
	Fem.	10	12	6	33	6	4	10	11	1	96
	Tot.	42	27	18	61	18	7	25	23	3	224
45-49	Male	21	17	3	30	6	1	10	4	4	97
	Fem.	24	12	10	44	7	3	11	6	4	123
	Tot.	45	29	14	74	14	4	22	10	8	219
50-54	Male	43	14	8	40	22	6	10	7	7	157
	Fem.	22	19	3	49	16	1	10	6	5	131
	Tot.	64	32	11	88	37	7	21	14	12	288
55-59	Male	26	22	14	49	18	2	6	6	3	146
	Fem.	21	15	7	69	15	0	5	7	4	142
	Tot.	47	36	21	118	32	2	11	14	7	288
60-64	Male	26	18	7	42	15	0	5	3	6	122
	Fem.	18	20	7	66	5	0	2	6	4	128
	Tot.	44	37	15	107	20	0	7	9	10	250
65-69	Male	32	12	11	37	10	1	0	3	2	110
	Fem.	24	11	6	47	17	0	2	3	1	111
	Tot.	56	24	18	84	27	1	2	6	3	222
70-74	Male	23	18	11	32	25	0	3	5	4	122
	Fem.	34	18	9	38	18	0	0	1	2	121
	Tot.	57	35	21	71	43	0	3	6	6	242
75-79	Male	16	23	9	22	16	1	3	2	2	94
	Fem.	37	28	5	36	25	0	2	6	8	149
	Tot.	53	51	15	58	41	1	5	8	10	242
80-84	Male	16	27	14	23	21	1	2	1	1	105
	Fem.	47	19	7	25	32	0	0	3	4	137
	Tot.	62	46	21	48	53	1	2	4	5	242
85-89	Male	6	7	5	6	11	0	0	1	0	37
	Fem.	17	14	8	18	28	1	1	4	3	94
	Tot.	23	21	14	24	40	1	1	5	3	131
90-94	Male	4	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	11
	Fem.	7	3	1	10	10	0	0	1	0	33
	Tot.	11	6	1	11	14	0	0	1	0	45
95+	Male	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	6
	Fem.	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	8
	Tot.	2	2	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	15
Not rep.	Male	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4
	Fem.	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	7
	Tot.	2	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	11
All Ages	Male	354	246	180	477	215	58	165	100	66	1862
	Fem.	327	242	144	587	215	34	122	96	73	1839
	Tot.	680	489	323	1064	431	93	287	196	138	3700

**Table P-E.2. Handicapped persons by type of handicap, cause of handicap, age, and sex.**

Type of handicap	Cause of handicap																						
	Congenital			Infection			Accident			Geriatric illness			Other illness			Other reason			Not reported			Total	
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.
<b>Motor handicap</b>																							
0-14	15	15	29	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	19	23
15-29	16	4	20	0	1	1	9	6	16	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	3	7	0	2	2	30	18
30-44	12	6	19	5	3	8	54	11	66	0	0	0	4	3	7	11	8	20	3	1	4	90	33
45-59	5	5	10	7	4	11	44	19	62	1	2	3	7	9	17	19	26	45	6	1	7	89	67
60-74	6	2	8	3	3	6	18	7	25	17	26	43	18	17	34	18	15	32	2	6	8	81	76
75-89	0	1	1	1	1	2	7	14	21	20	50	70	5	23	28	3	9	12	1	3	4	37	101
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	1	3	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	8
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
All ages	54	33	87	17	14	30	133	58	191	41	83	124	37	59	97	57	63	121	15	16	30	354	327
<b>Visual handicap</b>																							
0-14	4	9	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	9	2	1	3	10	19
15-29	12	11	24	0	0	0	9	2	11	0	0	0	2	5	7	8	11	20	2	3	5	34	33
30-44	7	8	16	0	1	1	18	0	18	0	0	0	4	2	6	6	16	22	5	3	8	41	30
45-59	5	8	14	1	7	8	14	3	17	2	3	5	8	5	14	14	15	28	8	4	12	52	46
60-74	3	0	3	3	5	8	8	2	10	14	22	35	6	12	19	11	7	19	2	0	2	48	49
75-89	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	3	7	25	41	66	5	6	11	14	8	22	5	2	7	57	60
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	4
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
All ages	32	37	70	8	16	24	53	10	63	45	70	114	26	32	58	57	63	121	25	14	38	246	242
<b>Auditory handicap</b>																							
0-14	17	14	30	0	6	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	2	0	2	23	23
15-29	21	20	41	5	2	7	4	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	6	2	2	4	36	29
30-44	12	12	25	1	3	4	8	2	10	0	0	0	2	1	3	9	6	16	3	1	4	36	26
45-59	8	5	14	3	0	3	1	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	4	9	8	18	0	3	3	25	21
60-74	2	0	2	4	3	7	3	1	4	9	5	15	0	2	2	9	8	18	2	3	5	30	23
75-89	0	0	0	2	2	4	3	1	4	14	10	24	1	0	1	5	2	7	3	5	8	28	21
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All ages	60	51	111	16	17	32	20	9	29	25	17	42	6	5	11	41	30	71	12	15	27	180	144
<b>Organ handicap</b>																							
0-14	44	25	69	6	3	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	10	16	6	4	10	63	45
15-29	21	26	47	2	2	4	6	3	9	0	0	0	9	3	12	11	17	28	4	2	6	54	53
30-44	18	10	28	4	6	10	9	5	15	0	0	0	8	11	20	35	44	79	2	6	8	77	83
45-59	7	16	23	7	6	14	16	4	20	7	21	28	26	25	51	48	75	123	7	15	22	119	161
60-74	3	8	11	7	6	14	8	4	12	31	36	68	18	29	47	37	50	87	6	17	23	111	151
75-89	2	0	2	0	2	2	1	3	4	32	49	81	3	8	11	11	12	24	1	4	5	51	79
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	12
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2
All ages	95	85	180	27	27	54	42	20	61	72	116	188	66	79	145	150	209	359	27	50	77	477	587

**Table P-E.2. Handicapped persons by type of handicap, cause of handicap, age, and sex.**

Type of handicap	Cause of handicap																						Total	Total
	Congenital			Infection			Accident			Geriatric illness			Other illness			Other reason			Not reported					
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male		
<b>Multiple physical handicap</b>																								
0-14	7	9	17	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	10	
15-29	7	4	11	0	1	1	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	2	14	10	
30-44	7	1	8	2	1	3	18	8	26	0	0	0	3	3	6	5	3	8	5	0	5	41	17	
45-59	8	3	11	5	1	6	14	4	18	1	4	5	9	9	19	7	10	18	1	5	6	46	37	
60-74	3	1	4	2	2	4	8	0	8	7	21	28	20	7	27	6	6	12	3	2	5	50	40	
75-89	2	0	2	1	0	1	6	8	15	26	60	86	11	14	25	0	3	3	1	0	1	48	85	
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	10	14	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
All ages	35	19	54	11	5	17	52	26	78	37	97	134	46	36	82	21	25	46	12	7	20	215	215	
<b>Idiocy / Imbecility</b>																								
0-14	11	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	2	
15-29	10	9	20	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	1	3	4	17	16	
30-44	6	8	15	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	0	1	15	11	
45-59	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	4	
60-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	
75-89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
All ages	36	21	57	1	1	2	3	3	6	2	1	3	5	4	9	8	1	9	2	3	5	58	34	
<b>Morosity</b>																								
0-14	22	18	40	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	27	24	
15-29	29	18	47	0	0	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	5	1	6	4	5	9	1	1	2	45	26	
30-44	29	17	46	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	2	4	6	16	11	27	3	1	4	53	36	
45-59	7	16	23	2	1	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	1	5	8	4	12	4	3	7	27	27	
60-74	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	1	5	1	0	1	8	4	
75-89	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	5	3	
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	
All ages	90	70	160	3	2	5	9	6	16	1	4	5	12	8	21	35	24	59	14	7	21	165	122	
<b>Mental &amp; Physical handicap</b>																								
0-14	9	4	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	12	5	
15-29	9	11	21	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	0	1	2	1	3	15	18	
30-44	19	19	37	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	6	2	8	9	6	16	1	1	2	38	28	
45-59	5	7	12	0	0	0	5	1	6	1	0	1	3	5	8	3	4	7	0	2	2	18	20	
60-74	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	2	6	1	2	3	2	3	5	0	1	1	11	10	
75-89	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	14	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	14	
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Not rep.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
All ages	47	45	92	2	1	3	10	2	12	7	15	22	12	12	25	18	15	32	3	6	9	100	96	
<b>Handicap not reported</b>																								
0-14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	8	18	11	9	

**Table P-E.2. Handicapped persons by type of handicap, cause of handicap, age, and sex.**

Type of handicap Age group	Cause of handicap																					Total	
	Congenital			Infection			Accident			Geriatric illness			Other illness			Other reason			Not reported				
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.
15-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	8	11	20	11	12
30-44	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	9	8	18	12	14
45-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	0	2	2	7	9	17	15	14
60-74	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	6	4	10	12	7
75-89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	4	5	3	16
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
All ages	3	1	4	1	0	1	7	2	9	3	11	15	6	6	12	3	6	9	42	46	87	66	73
<u>All handicapped persons</u>																							
0-14	130	96	226	10	14	24	4	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	12	19	21	40	25	19	44	191	160
15-29	126	104	230	8	7	16	41	21	61	0	0	0	23	15	37	35	43	78	23	26	49	256	215
30-44	113	83	197	12	16	28	115	31	147	0	0	0	32	29	61	97	98	194	33	22	55	404	279
45-59	55	61	116	26	20	46	97	36	133	15	31	46	63	60	124	109	145	254	34	43	77	399	396
60-74	22	16	37	21	20	41	49	15	63	84	116	201	64	70	134	90	90	181	23	33	56	354	360
75-89	6	2	8	8	5	14	22	29	51	122	232	354	27	55	82	37	37	75	14	19	32	236	380
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	12	31	44	3	5	8	1	1	2	0	2	2	18	42
Not rep.	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	3	3	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	7
All ages	453	362	815	86	82	168	330	137	467	233	414	647	217	243	461	390	437	827	152	163	315	1862	1839

**Table P-E.3. Handicapped persons by type and size of household.**

Type of Household	Handicapped persons in households consisting of indicated number of persons															Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	
All collective households	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	212	225
All non-collective households	270	558	635	652	514	343	234	108	52	34	30	18	16	3	7	3476
One-person household	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
<u>Nuclear household</u>																
Married couple, no children	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Married couple with children	0	0	271	319	172	66	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	861
Mother with children	0	134	78	47	41	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Father with children	0	25	12	6	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Total nuclear households	0	399	362	372	215	73	31	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1459
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>																
One family nucleus and other persons	0	0	166	123	102	74	51	14	6	0	3	2	0	0	0	541
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	0	0	0	0	24	45	40	33	15	9	4	5	4	2	3	184
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	0	0	0	48	81	78	83	26	16	16	11	6	2	1	0	368
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	0	109	29	12	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Total extended households	0	109	196	183	210	199	174	74	36	25	19	14	6	3	3	1250
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>																
One family nucleus and other persons	0	0	56	83	75	50	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	0	0	0	0	6	17	10	22	4	9	11	4	9	0	4	98
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	0	0	0	1	6	4	2	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	0	50	22	12	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Total composite households	0	50	78	97	88	72	29	29	15	9	11	4	9	0	4	496

**Table P-E.4. Handicapped persons by age, sex, and type of household.**

<u>Sex</u> Type of Household	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Male</u>												
All collective households	0	2	5	5	2	5	12	25	16	6	0	79
All non-collective households	191	170	231	246	252	262	219	174	33	0	4	1783
One-person household	0	1	4	15	21	32	34	30	4	0	0	141
<u>Nuclear household</u>												
Married couple, no children	0	3	6	10	16	35	40	29	4	0	0	144
Married couple with children	84	73	68	84	66	58	46	22	2	0	0	502
Mother with children	28	20	12	18	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	95
Father with children	3	0	4	3	5	6	4	9	2	0	0	37
Total nuclear households	115	96	90	115	99	104	89	60	8	0	0	778
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	19	22	40	29	36	35	31	33	9	0	2	257
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	9	9	12	20	15	8	9	6	3	0	0	93
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	21	16	40	21	17	32	30	17	2	0	0	194
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	1	1	5	10	22	15	3	8	3	0	0	69
Total extended households	50	48	97	80	89	90	74	64	18	0	2	613
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	17	14	19	26	26	19	10	8	1	0	0	139
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	5	7	8	3	6	10	7	4	1	0	0	53
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	2	1	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	14
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	2	3	9	5	8	4	4	5	1	0	2	45
Total composite households	26	25	40	36	43	35	22	19	3	0	2	251

**Table P-E.4. Handicapped persons by age, sex, and type of household.**

<u>Sex</u> Type of Household	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Female</u>												
All collective households	1	2	5	4	3	2	10	60	51	5	1	146
All non-collective households	159	130	174	179	251	268	222	226	76	3	6	1693
One-person household	0	0	3	3	22	26	32	31	9	0	2	129
<u>Nuclear household</u>												
Married couple, no children	0	1	3	5	21	22	23	20	2	0	0	97
Married couple with children	66	45	55	49	59	50	20	15	1	0	0	359
Mother with children	23	14	22	30	37	22	25	24	14	2	0	212
Father with children	5	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Total nuclear households	94	59	85	85	120	94	68	58	17	2	0	681
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	19	16	17	26	31	51	46	56	23	0	0	284
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	7	7	20	9	10	15	9	9	4	0	0	92
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	17	21	19	20	25	31	23	19	0	0	0	174
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	0	0	0	7	14	23	14	21	8	1	1	88
Total extended households	43	44	55	62	80	120	92	105	35	1	1	638
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	14	18	22	17	22	11	17	18	5	0	2	145
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	6	6	7	6	2	5	5	4	2	0	0	45
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	2	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	1	1	1	3	4	10	8	9	7	0	1	47
Total composite households	23	27	30	28	29	29	30	31	15	0	3	245



**Table P-E.4. Handicapped persons by age, sex, and type of household.**

<u>Sex</u> Type of Household	Age group										Not Rep.	All Ages
	0-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-94	95+		
<u>Both sexes</u>												
All collective households	1	4	10	9	5	7	23	85	67	11	1	225
All non-collective households	350	300	405	425	502	530	441	399	109	3	10	3476
One-person household	0	1	7	18	43	58	67	61	14	0	2	270
<u>Nuclear household</u>												
Married couple, no children	0	4	9	16	36	57	62	49	6	0	0	240
Married couple with children	150	118	123	133	125	108	66	36	3	0	0	861
Mother with children	51	33	34	48	50	26	25	24	14	2	0	307
Father with children	8	0	9	4	7	6	4	9	2	0	0	51
Total nuclear households	209	155	176	201	218	198	157	119	25	2	0	1459
<u>Extended household (all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	37	37	56	55	68	86	77	89	32	0	2	541
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	17	17	32	29	25	23	19	16	7	0	0	184
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	37	36	58	41	42	63	53	35	2	0	0	368
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	1	1	5	18	35	37	17	29	11	1	1	157
Total extended households	93	92	152	142	170	210	165	170	53	1	3	1250
<u>Composite household (not all members related)</u>												
One family nucleus and other persons	30	31	41	43	48	30	27	26	6	0	2	284
Two or more family nuclei and other persons	11	14	16	9	8	16	12	8	3	0	0	98
Two or more family nuclei without other persons	4	3	3	4	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	23
Persons not belonging to any family nuclei	3	4	10	8	12	15	12	15	8	0	3	92
Total composite households	49	52	70	64	72	64	52	50	18	0	5	496

**Table P-E.5. Handicapped persons by type of handicap, type of household in which they reside, age, and sex.**

Type of handicap Age group	Collective household			Non-collective household															All households		
	Male	Fem.	Total	One-person household			Nuclear household			Extended household			Composite household			All non-collective households			Male	Fem.	Total
				Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total			
<b>Motor handicap</b>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	21	5	6	11	4	5	9	19	23	42	19	23	42
15-29	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	7	19	14	6	20	3	4	7	30	18	48	30	18	48
30-44	0	0	0	5	1	6	38	19	57	35	10	46	11	3	15	90	33	124	90	33	124
45-59	2	0	2	11	5	17	41	27	68	25	21	46	10	14	24	87	67	154	89	67	156
60-74	4	6	10	9	6	16	35	28	63	23	26	49	9	9	19	77	70	147	81	76	157
75-89	5	32	37	5	9	15	11	20	31	10	25	35	5	15	20	32	69	101	37	101	138
90+	1	5	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	3	7	5	8	14
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
All ages	12	44	56	33	22	55	149	113	262	114	98	212	45	50	95	341	283	624	354	327	680
<b>Visual handicap</b>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	15	5	4	9	1	4	5	10	19	29	10	19	29
15-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	35	10	8	19	5	8	14	34	33	68	34	33	68
30-44	0	0	0	2	0	2	23	15	37	8	11	20	7	4	11	41	30	71	41	30	71
45-59	0	0	0	5	7	12	23	18	41	19	15	33	5	6	11	52	46	98	52	46	98
60-74	1	1	2	8	7	16	20	17	36	12	22	34	6	2	8	47	48	95	48	49	97
75-89	2	5	7	8	9	18	17	6	23	24	33	57	6	6	12	55	55	110	57	60	118
90+	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	6	4	4	8
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
All ages	4	7	11	24	25	49	106	83	189	81	95	176	31	32	63	242	235	477	246	242	489
<b>Auditory handicap</b>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	26	2	9	11	4	4	8	23	23	46	23	23	46
15-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	28	14	10	24	7	6	14	36	29	66	36	29	66
30-44	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	12	27	16	10	26	5	3	8	36	26	62	36	26	62
45-59	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	7	16	12	8	21	4	3	7	25	21	46	25	21	46
60-74	0	0	0	3	4	7	19	6	25	7	10	18	1	2	3	30	23	53	30	23	53
75-89	1	1	2	7	2	9	7	5	12	10	10	21	2	2	4	27	20	47	28	21	49
90+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All ages	2	1	3	11	8	20	81	53	134	61	60	122	24	21	45	178	142	320	180	144	323
<b>Organ handicap</b>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	31	74	14	9	23	7	4	11	63	45	108	63	45	108
15-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	55	12	17	29	11	11	23	54	53	107	54	53	107
30-44	0	0	0	1	4	5	36	38	75	23	24	47	17	17	33	77	83	160	77	83	160
45-59	0	0	0	10	11	22	50	77	127	37	57	95	21	16	36	119	161	280	119	161	280
60-74	0	0	0	8	15	23	46	44	89	41	73	113	17	20	36	111	151	262	111	151	262
75-89	10	16	26	6	9	16	15	27	42	19	21	40	1	6	7	41	63	104	51	79	130
90+	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	12	14
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
All ages	11	23	34	26	41	67	219	245	465	147	203	349	74	75	149	466	564	1030	477	587	1064

**Table P-E.5. Handicapped persons by type of handicap, type of household in which they reside, age, and sex.**

Type of handicap Age group	Collective household			Non-collective household															All households		
	Male	Fem.	Total	One-person household			Nuclear household			Extended household			Composite household			All non-collective households			Male	Fem.	Total
				Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total			
<u>Multiple physical handicap</u>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	15	3	4	7	0	0	0	11	10	22	11	10	22
15-29	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	6	15	3	2	5	0	2	2	14	10	24	14	10	24
30-44	0	0	0	2	0	2	18	9	27	16	5	21	5	2	7	41	17	57	41	17	57
45-59	0	1	1	5	6	11	9	16	25	20	11	31	11	3	15	46	36	82	46	37	83
60-74	9	4	14	9	7	17	16	12	28	14	8	22	2	7	9	41	35	76	50	40	89
75-89	17	35	52	4	5	9	9	9	19	11	25	36	6	10	17	31	50	81	48	85	133
90+	6	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	15	21
Not rep.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
All ages	32	52	84	23	19	42	69	59	128	67	60	127	25	25	50	183	163	346	215	215	431
<u>Idiocy / Imbecility</u>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9	4	1	5	1	0	1	14	2	16	14	2	16
15-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	20	4	4	8	2	2	4	17	16	32	17	16	32
30-44	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	4	9	4	6	10	5	0	5	15	10	25	15	11	26
45-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	4	10	2	0	2	9	4	14	9	4	14
60-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
75-89	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
All ages	0	1	1	0	0	0	26	15	41	20	16	35	12	3	16	58	33	92	58	34	93
<u>Morosity</u>																					
0-14	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	16	33	6	5	11	3	2	5	27	23	50	27	24	51
15-29	2	2	4	0	0	0	19	14	32	22	5	27	2	5	7	43	24	67	45	26	71
30-44	8	4	12	2	0	2	20	10	30	19	17	35	4	5	9	45	32	77	53	36	89
45-59	2	2	4	5	2	7	5	6	11	10	15	25	4	2	6	25	25	50	27	27	54
60-74	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	2	4	3	7	0	0	0	8	4	12	8	4	12
75-89	1	0	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	7	5	3	8
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
All ages	14	9	23	12	3	16	64	48	112	61	46	107	14	16	29	152	112	264	165	122	287
<u>Mental &amp; Physical handicap</u>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	4	1	5	2	2	4	12	5	18	12	5	18
15-29	2	2	4	0	0	0	7	7	15	3	7	10	2	1	3	12	16	28	15	18	32
30-44	0	2	2	2	1	3	17	11	28	15	10	25	5	3	8	38	26	64	38	28	67
45-59	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	10	14	9	6	16	3	1	4	17	19	35	18	20	37
60-74	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	4	7	7	3	10	0	1	1	11	10	22	11	10	22
75-89	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	2	9	11	0	2	2	4	14	18	4	14	18
90+	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
All ages	3	6	9	4	6	10	38	35	74	42	37	79	12	10	23	97	89	186	100	96	196

**Table P-E.5. Handicapped persons by type of handicap, type of household in which they reside, age, and sex.**

Type of handicap Age group	Collective household			Non-collective household															All households		
	Male	Fem.	Total	One-person household			Nuclear household			Extended household			Composite household			All non-collective households			Male	Fem.	Total
				Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total			
<u>Handicap not reported</u>																					
0-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	6	2	8	3	1	4	11	9	21	11	9	21
15-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	4	5	9	3	4	7	11	12	24	11	12	24
30-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	15	3	1	4	4	3	7	12	14	26	12	14	26
45-59	0	0	0	2	2	4	8	5	14	2	4	6	2	2	4	15	14	28	15	14	28
60-74	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	2	6	3	4	7	1	0	1	12	7	20	12	7	20
75-89	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	6	7	0	3	3	3	14	17	3	16	19
90+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
All ages	0	2	2	7	5	12	25	29	54	20	23	43	14	14	27	66	71	136	66	73	138
<u>All handicapped persons</u>																					
0-14	0	1	1	0	0	0	115	94	209	50	43	93	26	23	49	191	159	350	191	160	352
15-29	4	4	8	4	0	4	125	101	226	86	66	152	36	45	81	252	211	463	256	215	471
30-44	8	7	16	16	6	22	177	129	306	138	96	234	64	41	105	395	271	667	404	279	682
45-59	5	4	9	41	37	78	149	166	315	141	141	283	63	47	110	394	392	786	399	396	796
60-74	15	11	26	47	43	89	144	114	258	112	150	262	36	42	78	339	348	687	354	360	713
75-89	36	92	128	34	40	74	66	72	137	78	131	209	22	46	68	200	288	488	236	380	616
90+	10	25	35	0	1	1	3	5	8	4	10	15	0	0	0	7	17	24	18	42	59
Not rep.	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	6	10	4	7	11
All ages	79	146	225	141	129	270	778	681	1459	613	638	1250	251	245	496	1783	1693	3476	1862	1839	3700

**Table P-F.1. School-attending population by age and sex.**

Age	Total Population			School-attending population (absolute)			School-attending population (degree of participation by age)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
0	573	476	1049	21	25	46	3.6	5.2	4.4
1	602	518	1120	87	108	196	14.5	20.9	17.5
2	624	594	1218	308	310	618	49.3	52.2	50.7
3	581	470	1051	409	314	723	70.3	66.8	68.7
4	584	516	1100	552	480	1033	94.5	93.1	93.9
0-4	2965	2574	5539	1377	1238	2615	46.4	48.1	47.2
5	602	494	1096	586	488	1073	97.2	98.7	97.9
6	569	570	1139	563	562	1124	98.9	98.5	98.7
7	570	541	1111	568	531	1099	99.6	98.3	99.0
8	577	551	1128	571	547	1118	98.9	99.2	99.1
9	515	509	1023	509	504	1013	98.8	99.2	99.0
5-9	2833	2664	5497	2796	2632	5428	98.7	98.8	98.7
10	543	534	1076	538	530	1068	99.0	99.4	99.2
11	561	532	1093	552	528	1081	98.5	99.2	98.9
12	547	548	1095	538	544	1082	98.3	99.2	98.8
13	540	467	1007	534	457	990	98.8	97.8	98.3
14	463	493	956	449	478	928	97.1	97.0	97.1
10-14	2653	2574	5227	2610	2538	5148	98.4	98.6	98.5
15	474	441	915	453	418	872	95.6	94.8	95.2
16	450	462	912	402	405	807	89.4	87.6	88.5
17	420	452	873	326	359	684	77.5	79.3	78.4
18	483	384	866	280	227	506	58.0	59.1	58.5
19	486	449	935	217	191	409	44.8	42.6	43.7
15-19	2313	2188	4501	1679	1600	3278	72.6	73.1	72.8
20	441	452	893	111	116	228	25.2	25.7	25.5
21	475	424	900	83	78	161	17.5	18.4	17.9
22	439	391	830	29	42	71	6.6	10.6	8.5
23	441	477	918	26	27	53	5.9	5.7	5.8
24	448	423	872	18	21	38	3.9	4.9	4.4
20-24	2244	2168	4413	267	284	551	11.9	13.1	12.5
25	486	489	974	7	12	20	1.5	2.6	2.0
26	534	520	1054	5	7	12	1.0	1.4	1.2
27	557	604	1162	6	17	23	1.1	2.8	2.0
28	628	622	1250	6	10	17	1.0	1.7	1.3
29	654	686	1341	3	10	14	0.5	1.5	1.0
25-29	2859	2921	5780	28	57	85	1.0	2.0	1.5
30	682	680	1362	6	5	11	0.9	0.8	0.8
31	670	713	1383	6	5	11	0.9	0.7	0.8
32	666	652	1318	5	7	12	0.8	1.1	0.9
33	649	687	1336	3	7	10	0.5	1.1	0.8
34	682	671	1353	1	4	5	0.2	0.6	0.4
30-34	3349	3404	6753	22	29	51	0.7	0.9	0.8
35+	13545	15291	28836	26	33	59	0.2	0.2	0.2
Not rep.	60	80	140	1	4	5	1.7	5.2	3.7
All ages	32821	33866	66687	8806	8415	17220	26.8	24.8	25.8

**Table P-F.2. School-attending population by region of residence, age, and sex.**

Region of residence Age group	Total Population			School-attending population (absolute)			School-attending population (degree of participation by age)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Noord/Tanki Leendert</b>									
0- 5	549	466	1015	319	274	593	58.1	58.7	58.4
6-11	558	508	1066	553	504	1058	99.1	99.4	99.2
12-17	444	449	893	408	421	829	91.8	93.8	92.8
18+	3515	3556	7071	101	97	198	2.9	2.7	2.8
Not rep.	2	8	10	0	1	1	0.0	12.5	10.0
All ages	5069	4987	10056	1381	1297	2678	27.2	26.0	26.6
<b>Oranjestad West</b>									
0- 5	441	389	830	248	220	468	56.1	56.7	56.4
6-11	412	458	869	407	454	861	98.7	99.3	99.0
12-17	347	363	710	332	331	662	95.5	91.1	93.3
18+	2955	3384	6339	129	116	245	4.4	3.4	3.9
Not rep.	15	16	30	0	1	1	0.0	6.7	3.4
All ages	4169	4609	8779	1115	1123	2238	26.7	24.4	25.5
<b>Oranjestad East</b>									
0- 5	564	498	1062	288	275	563	51.1	55.1	53.0
6-11	541	536	1076	535	528	1063	98.8	98.6	98.7
12-17	498	514	1012	466	476	942	93.5	92.7	93.1
18+	3657	4423	8080	153	134	287	4.2	3.0	3.6
Not rep.	12	24	36	1	0	1	8.3	0.0	2.9
All ages	5272	5995	11266	1442	1413	2856	27.4	23.6	25.3
<b>Paradera</b>									
0- 5	383	324	707	192	187	380	50.3	57.7	53.7
6-11	317	303	620	312	301	613	98.4	99.3	98.8
12-17	256	250	505	241	239	480	94.3	95.8	95.1
18+	2131	2221	4352	69	83	152	3.2	3.7	3.5
Not rep.	0	4	4	0	1	1		25.0	25.0
All ages	3087	3102	6189	814	811	1626	26.4	26.1	26.3
<b>Santa Cruz</b>									
0- 5	541	470	1011	266	227	493	49.2	48.2	48.8
6-11	502	425	928	498	421	919	99.2	99.0	99.1
12-17	459	432	890	422	397	820	92.1	92.0	92.1
18+	3399	3351	6750	101	108	209	3.0	3.2	3.1
Not rep.	6	2	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
All ages	4907	4680	9587	1288	1153	2441	26.2	24.6	25.5
<b>Savaneta</b>									
0- 5	371	333	704	236	198	434	63.6	59.4	61.6
6-11	355	349	704	353	344	697	99.4	98.5	99.0
12-17	318	292	610	303	278	580	95.1	95.0	95.1
18+	2560	2675	5235	99	110	209	3.9	4.1	4.0
Not rep.	6	12	19	0	1	1	0.0	8.3	5.6
All ages	3611	3662	7273	990	931	1921	27.4	25.4	26.4
<b>San Nicolas North</b>									
0- 5	423	344	768	238	199	437	56.3	57.7	56.9
6-11	405	434	838	401	430	831	99.2	99.0	99.1
12-17	361	373	734	337	349	686	93.4	93.6	93.5
18+	2874	2972	5846	134	110	244	4.7	3.7	4.2
Not rep.	10	9	20	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
All ages	4073	4133	8206	1111	1088	2199	27.3	26.3	26.8
<b>San Nicolas South</b>									
0- 5	295	243	539	175	147	321	59.2	60.3	59.7
6-11	244	225	469	241	220	462	98.7	98.1	98.4
12-17	211	190	401	193	168	362	91.6	88.5	90.2
18+	1850	2033	3883	55	62	118	3.0	3.1	3.0
Not rep.	7	4	11	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
All ages	2608	2696	5304	665	598	1263	25.5	22.2	23.8
<b>Region of residence not rep.</b>									
All ages	26	2	28	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0

**Table P-F.3. School-attending population by ISCED level category of program, age, and sex.**

ISCED level of program*	Sex	Age											Not rep.	All ages
		0-1	2-3	4-5	6-7	8-9	10-11	12-13	14-15	16-17	18-19	20+		
<b>ISCED level category 0</b>														
Day nursery/ play-school/kindergarten	Male	108	716	1112	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1965
	Fem.	133	624	944	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1734
	Total	241	1340	2056	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3698
<b>ISCED level category 1</b>														
Primary education	Male	0	0	26	1086	1042	1037	412	40	2	0	0	0	3644
	Fem.	0	0	21	1056	1036	1039	328	18	0	0	0	0	3496
	Total	0	0	47	2141	2078	2076	739	57	2	0	0	0	7141
Special primary education (MLK, ZMLK)	Male	0	1	0	14	34	40	37	19	4	6	3	0	158
	Fem.	0	0	3	3	15	14	17	7	2	4	6	0	71
	Total	0	1	3	17	49	53	54	26	6	10	9	0	229
<b>ISCED level category 2</b>														
General programs (MAVO, HAVO1-3, VWO1-3)	Male	0	0	0	0	0	6	445	394	207	81	44	0	1177
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	4	556	573	315	156	100	1	1706
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	10	1002	967	522	237	144	1	2883
Vocational Educ. (lower level) (LTO, LHNO, ETAO, AHS (lbo & llw))	Male	0	0	0	0	0	3	174	420	338	178	56	1	1170
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	245	197	71	22	1	635
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	5	271	666	535	249	78	2	1805
<b>ISCED level category 3</b>														
General programs (HAVO4-5, VWO4-6)	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	118	88	23	0	257
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	197	80	37	0	363
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	314	168	60	0	620
Vocational Educ. (intermediate level, first two years of e.g. MTO, MHNO, MAO, AHS (ass. degree))	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	122	102	0	280
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	81	133	1	266
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	203	235	1	546
<b>ISCED level category 5</b>														
Vocational Educ. (intermediate level, final year(s) of e.g. MTO, MHNO, MAO, AHS (ass. degree))	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	80	0	101
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	28	0	44
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	108	0	145
<b>ISCED level category 6</b>														
(IPA, University Aruba (candidate law))	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	16
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	53	1	63
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	68	1	79
<b>ISCED level category 7</b>														
(University Aruba (doctoral law))	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
<b>ISCED level category 9</b>														
(School type not reported)	Male	0	0	0	2	3	4	3	2	3	0	2	0	20
	Fem.	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	4	2	1	7	0	20
	Total	0	0	0	4	4	4	5	6	5	1	9	0	40
<b>Total school-attending population</b>														
Male	108	717	1138	1130	1080	1090	1071	903	728	497	343	1	8806	
Fem.	133	624	968	1093	1051	1059	1000	896	763	418	404	4	8415	
Total	241	1341	2106	2224	2131	2149	2072	1799	1491	915	747	5	17220	

6F\* The programs stated in parentheses under the level categories are indicative, not always summed up exhaustively.

**Table P-F.4. School-attending population by region of residence, region of school, and ISCED level of program.**

Region of school ISCED level of program	Region of residence								Total
	Noord/T. L.	O'stad W.	O'stad E.	Paradera	Sta Cruz	Savaneta	San Nic. N.	San Nic. S.	
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	387	29	12	20	9	3	0	0	461
1	863	51	6	18	16	3	1	1	959
2	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
3	2	3	6	3	9	4	6	3	37
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Oranjestad West</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	102	287	127	63	42	10	1	3	635
1	11	316	19	5	8	3	1	0	364
2	168	154	139	74	41	11	8	5	601
3	15	32	19	4	7	6	7	4	95
5	2	3	5	1	2	2	1	4	21
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Oranjestad East</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	71	115	360	78	72	19	3	11	729
1	258	565	1114	192	219	74	9	12	2444
2	500	413	620	289	398	149	44	19	2432
3	126	148	179	105	118	127	115	78	995
5	24	21	20	15	7	15	19	4	124
6	4	7	11	3	4	7	3	1	42
7	6	8	6	6	1	4	2	1	35
9	2	1	0	1	4	0	1	1	10
<u>Paradera</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	18	14	26	159	60	9	2	0	288
1	40	8	30	370	42	12	6	4	513
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<u>Santa Cruz</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	5	5	19	58	283	12	5	0	388
1	3	2	29	72	724	6	0	0	836
2	7	1	11	48	272	19	0	1	360
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Savaneta</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	0	2	4	6	16	256	8	8	301
1	1	5	6	6	21	463	32	28	563
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>San Nicolas North</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	1	2	5	0	4	94	308	135	549
1	2	3	4	4	9	180	661	257	1121
2	0	0	1	1	7	174	307	162	652
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	6
<u>San Nicolas South</u>									
ISCED level category: 0	7	2	1	1	3	19	99	152	284
1	25	11	16	5	5	48	232	223	565
2	7	3	19	4	9	167	282	118	609
3	4	5	7	2	7	4	4	3	37
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	3	9	4	8	4	4	1	37
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
<u>Region of school not rep.</u>									
All ISCED level categories	8	12	23	6	11	15	21	21	118



**Table P-F.5. School-attending population by means of transportation to school and region of residence and school.**

Region of school Means of transportation	Region of residence								Total
	Noord/T. L.	O'stad W.	O'stad E.	Paradera	Sta Cruz	Savaneta	San Nic. N.	San Nic. S.	
<b>Noord/Tanki Leendert</b>									
Car from same home	824	69	19	32	29	7	3	3	986
Car not from same home	194	14	2	7	3	0	2	0	223
Arubus	9	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	16
Private schoolbus	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Private bus/taxi	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bicycle/on foot	212	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Not reported	5	0	2	1	2	2	0	1	14
<b>Oranjestad West</b>									
Car from same home	188	486	211	106	77	19	7	6	1100
Car not from same home	18	34	24	19	10	1	0	1	107
Arubus	30	2	8	16	9	9	9	7	92
Private schoolbus	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Private bus/taxi	36	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	44
Motorcycle/scooter	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bicycle/on foot	4	258	52	3	0	0	0	0	317
Not reported	5	9	9	4	3	1	2	1	35
<b>Oranjestad East</b>									
Car from same home	613	832	1251	482	554	186	28	33	3979
Car not from same home	57	79	142	69	77	24	7	6	462
Arubus	134	14	29	82	137	146	140	76	758
Private schoolbus	35	1	4	1	2	5	4	1	54
Private bus/taxi	107	4	1	1	5	6	4	3	132
Motorcycle/scooter	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	7
Bicycle/on foot	24	331	848	36	24	0	0	1	1264
Not reported	20	15	33	17	24	27	12	7	155
<b>Paradera</b>									
Car from same home	46	14	41	381	77	17	1	1	576
Car not from same home	3	1	5	76	18	0	0	0	103
Arubus	5	4	5	12	2	4	7	0	41
Private schoolbus	3	2	3	1	3	1	0	3	17
Private bus/taxi	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bicycle/on foot	0	1	1	55	2	0	0	0	59
Not reported	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5
<b>Santa Cruz</b>									
Car from same home	12	7	48	139	789	22	3	1	1022
Car not from same home	3	0	4	27	211	2	1	0	249
Arubus	0	1	2	2	3	12	0	0	21
Private schoolbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private bus/taxi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bicycle/on foot	0	0	5	9	269	0	0	0	284
Not reported	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	7
<b>Savaneta</b>									
Car from same home	0	4	4	7	19	401	9	14	459
Car not from same home	0	1	5	2	11	138	5	2	165
Arubus	1	1	1	3	6	5	21	11	50
Private schoolbus	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	10
Private bus/taxi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bicycle/on foot	0	0	0	0	0	168	3	1	173
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
<b>San Nicolas North</b>									
Car from same home	2	4	4	4	8	240	495	193	952
Car not from same home	1	1	4	0	2	77	197	55	337
Arubus	0	0	2	1	10	71	32	11	128
Private schoolbus	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	5	18
Private bus/taxi	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	8
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bicycle/on foot	0	0	0	0	0	52	534	286	872
Not reported	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	2	14
<b>San Nicolas South</b>									
Car from same home	3	4	9	5	11	108	285	129	555
Car not from same home	5	2	10	3	6	20	71	31	149
Arubus	2	3	3	0	8	100	8	2	127
Private schoolbus	34	16	25	7	2	8	5	19	116
Private bus/taxi	0	0	2	0	0	5	3	1	11
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bicycle/on foot	0	0	0	0	0	1	240	311	552
Not reported	2	0	3	1	5	0	9	3	24
<b>Region of school not rep.</b>									
All means of transportation	8	12	23	6	11	15	21	21	118

**Table P-F.6. School-attending children under 14 years of age by age, type of day-care after school, type of conjugal family to which they belong, and work status of parent(s).**

Age of child Type of day-care after school	Child belongs to					Household where parents are not present*
	Two-parent conjugal family of which			One-parent conjugal family of which		
	both parents are jobless	one parent has a job	both parents have jobs	the parent is jobless	the parent has a job	
<u>Age: 0- 1 years</u>						
Mother/father at home	0	27	63	9	28	0
Other relative at home	0	1	18	1	19	5
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	0	17	0	3	0
Elsewhere with family/friend	0	1	12	0	11	0
Child remains at home alone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child care out of home	0	1	16	0	3	0
Not reported	0	2	2	0	1	0
<u>Age: 2- 3 years</u>						
Mother/father at home	9	289	196	77	120	0
Other relative at home	0	6	111	9	107	15
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	2	81	1	25	1
Elsewhere with family/friend	0	8	133	5	53	4
Child remains at home alone	0	0	0	0	2	0
Child care out of home	0	1	29	2	27	1
Not reported	0	6	10	1	5	2
<u>Age: 4- 5 years</u>						
Mother/father at home	40	529	268	170	127	0
Other relative at home	0	22	152	16	173	41
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	3	87	0	32	15
Elsewhere with family/friend	1	11	194	14	109	0
Child remains at home alone	0	0	4	0	6	0
Child care out of home	0	0	45	1	26	1
Not reported	0	5	5	2	4	3
<u>Age: 6- 7 years</u>						
Mother/father at home	44	568	330	206	139	0
Other relative at home	1	21	154	15	149	55
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	2	78	0	21	7
Elsewhere with family/friend	1	11	214	9	98	7
Child remains at home alone	0	1	16	1	14	0
Child care out of home	0	0	20	0	24	0
Not reported	2	5	3	1	3	4
<u>Age: 8- 9 years</u>						
Mother/father at home	51	608	313	190	132	0
Other relative at home	1	19	142	8	150	64
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	1	68	0	28	10
Elsewhere with family/friend	2	10	149	4	86	3
Child remains at home alone	0	3	20	1	16	1
Child care out of home	0	0	9	2	21	0
Not reported	0	3	4	1	4	4
<u>Age: 10-11 years</u>						
Mother/father at home	48	659	345	171	145	0
Other relative at home	3	18	114	4	140	68
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	0	44	0	32	11
Elsewhere with family/friend	1	9	137	3	80	6
Child remains at home alone	0	2	36	0	33	1
Child care out of home	0	0	6	2	3	0
Not reported	2	4	5	3	5	5
<u>Age: 12-13 years</u>						
Mother/father at home	58	615	334	186	146	0
Other relative at home	1	23	127	3	120	74
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	4	31	0	15	15
Elsewhere with family/friend	5	5	68	3	60	3
Child remains at home alone	0	2	63	1	47	0
Child care out of home	0	0	6	0	2	0
Not reported	2	11	16	3	10	12
<u>Total</u>						
Mother/father at home	250	3296	1849	1009	836	0
Other relative at home	6	109	818	56	857	321
Paid baby-sitter at home*	0	12	406	1	156	59
Elsewhere with family/friend	10	57	908	38	498	24
Child remains at home alone	0	8	139	3	118	2
Child care out of home	0	2	131	7	106	2
Not reported	6	37	46	11	33	31

6F\* Includes children in collective household

**Table P-F.7. Population not attending school 14 years of age and over by age, sex, and level of educational attainment.**

Age group	Level of education																							
	Less than primary / no education			ISCED category 1: primary education			ISCED category 2			ISCED category 3			ISCED category 5			ISCED category 6			ISCED category 7			ISCED category 9		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
14	3	4	7	10	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
15-19	73	38	111	304	237	541	229	258	487	9	28	37	5	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	31
20-24	110	67	177	586	501	1087	965	906	1871	123	161	284	126	156	282	27	37	64	5	8	14	35	48	83
25-29	162	142	305	695	664	1358	1268	1245	2513	187	235	422	245	300	545	164	160	324	46	49	95	63	70	133
30-34	251	228	478	878	941	1819	1386	1408	2794	184	248	432	274	219	493	204	200	404	61	59	121	89	72	161
35-39	228	342	570	856	1038	1894	1096	1109	2205	156	160	316	203	204	407	202	216	418	113	37	151	87	89	177
40-44	225	328	552	849	1115	1964	801	755	1556	87	83	171	148	147	294	193	122	315	104	24	128	61	44	105
45-49	215	310	525	821	1010	1830	500	471	971	49	60	109	116	99	215	132	124	256	60	19	79	43	43	85
50-54	232	431	662	758	993	1751	406	245	651	38	26	64	72	70	141	104	72	176	41	8	49	48	41	88
55-59	280	477	757	630	857	1487	295	131	426	32	25	57	48	32	80	61	55	116	35	6	42	47	42	88
60-64	250	301	550	456	618	1073	160	79	239	24	24	48	27	19	46	40	40	79	16	2	18	42	31	73
65-69	174	235	409	349	456	805	87	35	123	12	6	19	19	4	23	19	12	31	12	1	14	35	20	55
70-74	193	225	418	239	381	620	38	21	59	2	5	7	12	6	19	9	20	29	4	2	6	34	26	60
75-79	154	258	412	154	242	396	26	10	36	3	3	6	5	1	6	2	3	5	4	2	6	20	33	53
80-84	148	185	333	102	171	272	8	6	15	3	2	5	3	3	6	2	5	7	1	0	1	25	46	71
85-89	53	85	138	31	63	95	3	2	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	12	43	55
90-94	12	26	38	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	19	25
95+	3	2	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	8
Not rep.	9	12	22	12	22	34	11	15	26	5	3	8	5	6	11	2	4	6	1	1	2	12	12	25
TOTAL	2775	3696	6471	7734	9325	17059	7281	6697	13978	916	1073	1990	1308	1276	2584	1163	1074	2237	504	219	724	679	700	1379

6F\* Includes level of education not reported

**Table P-F.8. Native population not attending school 14 years of age and over by country or region of study and level of educational attainment.**

Country or region of study*	Level of education							
	Less than primary / no education	ISCED category 1: primary education	ISCED category 2	ISCED category 3	ISCED category 5	ISCED category 6	ISCED category 7	ISCED category 9**
<u>North America</u>								
USA	10	9	14	54	50	284	95	20
North America other	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	2
<u>Central America</u>								
Central America	3	2	2	1	3	4	7	0
<u>South America</u>								
Colombia	14	5	4	14	8	7	3	3
Venezuela	10	11	7	9	7	4	3	3
Suriname	8	7	12	2	0	12	1	0
Peru	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Guyana	1	4	4	2	1	0	0	1
South America other	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
<u>Aruba</u>	4049	12460	11474	627	1279	448	11	306
<u>Netherlands Antilles</u>								
Curaçao	25	97	98	22	34	50	10	2
Bonaire	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0
St. Maarten	5	7	6	1	0	0	0	0
St. Eustatius	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saba	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Other Caribbean</u>								
Dominican Republic	21	10	3	3	1	4	0	0
Haiti	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenada	4	23	2	2	0	0	0	1
Jamaica	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
Dominica	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Vincent	5	16	2	3	1	2	0	2
Caribbean other	2	3	2	3	6	2	3	1
<u>Europe</u>								
Netherlands	38	31	213	51	326	477	172	16
Portugal	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Europe other	1	0	1	2	3	10	3	1
<u>Asia</u>								
China	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia Other	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
<u>Africa / Oceania</u>								
Africa or Oceania	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<u>Other</u>								
Not reported	30	15	4	0	1	3	1	408
<u>Total not school-attending native population 14 years of age and over</u>	4247	12721	11862	801	1723	1312	314	765

6F\* Country or region of birth for persons with no education.

\*\* Includes level of education not reported

**Table P-F.9. Foreign-born population not attending school 14 years of age and over by country or region of study and level of educational attainment.**

Country or region of study*	Level of education							
	Less than primary / no education	ISCED category 1: primary education	ISCED category 2	ISCED category 3	ISCED category 5	ISCED category 6	ISCED category 7	ISCED category 9**
<u>North America</u>								
USA	19	28	19	100	44	161	81	16
North America other	0	2	1	4	3	10	9	1
<u>Central America</u>								
Central America	6	19	6	6	6	6	3	1
<u>South America</u>								
Colombia	341	426	146	309	102	46	36	50
Venezuela	63	343	87	153	69	28	22	12
Suriname	20	140	158	12	48	47	1	5
Peru	8	17	33	22	17	8	6	6
Guyana	14	41	9	7	3	3	1	4
South America other	4	23	24	21	16	15	2	7
<u>Aruba</u>	493	624	623	76	112	73	5	15
<u>Netherlands Antilles</u>								
Curaçao	118	430	329	37	49	29	3	11
Bonaire	40	161	42	0	0	0	0	5
St. Maarten	97	138	12	0	1	0	0	8
St. Eustatius	37	63	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saba	31	59	0	0	0	0	0	3
<u>Other Caribbean</u>								
Dominican Republic	366	779	98	86	54	10	8	40
Haiti	93	124	9	4	1	1	0	7
Grenada	57	184	5	4	1	4	0	8
Jamaica	7	81	27	21	6	5	0	11
Dominica	30	89	6	1	0	1	0	4
St. Vincent	35	105	7	17	2	6	1	8
Caribbean other	45	105	8	14	5	7	4	7
<u>Europe</u>								
Netherlands	25	70	353	138	278	320	181	12
Portugal	83	35	5	2	0	0	0	1
Europe other	4	27	16	24	27	37	27	6
<u>Asia</u>								
China	43	102	14	9	3	5	1	16
Philippines	1	30	28	78	7	58	2	4
Turkey	71	1	20	14	1	6	7	2
Asia Other	16	47	21	28	3	32	5	2
<u>Africa / Oceania</u>								
Africa or Oceania	2	8	0	0	0	1	1	0
<u>Other</u>								
Not reported	55	35	9	1	3	2	1	337
<u>Total not school-attending foreign-born population 14 years of age and over</u>	2224	4338	2115	1189	861	925	410	614

6F\* Country or region of birth for persons with no education.

\*\* Includes level of education not reported

**Table P-G.1. Population by marital status, age, and sex.**

Age group	Marital Status																			Total		
	Never-married			Married			Divorced			Legally Separated			Widowed			Not reported			Male	Fem.	Total	
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	
0- 4	2965	2574	5539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2965	2574	5539	
5- 9	2833	2664	5497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2833	2664	5497	
10-14	2653	2574	5227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2653	2574	5227	
15-19	2303	2118	4421	10	70	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2313	2188	4501	
20-24	1909	1539	3449	327	593	919	6	32	38	2	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	2244	2168	4413	
25-29	1646	1308	2955	1123	1434	2557	78	161	239	8	10	19	2	7	9	1	0	1	2859	2921	5780	
30-34	1319	1153	2472	1835	1907	3742	174	291	465	20	32	52	2	18	20	0	2	2	3349	3404	6753	
35-39	740	846	1586	1884	1902	3787	280	392	672	40	30	70	8	46	54	1	0	1	2954	3216	6169	
40-44	423	614	1037	1715	1525	3240	294	395	690	24	36	60	17	57	74	3	0	3	2476	2627	5103	
45-49	312	448	760	1372	1305	2677	218	282	500	19	20	38	20	81	101	0	1	1	1941	2137	4078	
50-54	235	345	580	1236	1137	2372	178	245	423	18	37	55	32	121	153	1	1	2	1699	1887	3586	
55-59	166	272	439	1073	981	2054	132	161	293	18	25	43	38	184	223	1	2	3	1429	1626	3054	
60-64	96	179	275	773	638	1410	84	97	181	14	10	24	46	189	235	1	0	1	1013	1113	2126	
65-69	47	124	171	563	352	914	38	53	92	7	4	11	53	236	289	0	1	1	708	770	1478	
70-74	37	101	138	378	245	623	33	40	73	5	7	12	79	292	371	1	0	1	534	685	1219	
75-79	36	102	138	232	153	385	11	29	41	5	6	11	83	260	343	0	3	3	368	553	921	
80-84	33	59	93	153	71	224	14	16	29	5	6	11	86	263	349	1	3	4	292	418	710	
85-89	6	43	49	43	20	62	7	5	12	1	0	1	42	128	170	1	3	4	100	199	298	
90-94	0	11	11	6	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	33	49	0	4	4	23	51	74	
95+	0	4	4	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	9	1	0	1	8	10	19	
Not rep.	22	26	48	30	33	63	6	10	17	1	0	1	0	9	9	1	1	2	60	80	140	
All ages	17783	17106	34889	12754	12367	25120	1555	2211	3766	187	229	416	529	1931	2461	14	22	35	32821	33866	66687	

**Table P-G.2. Persons 14 years of age and over living together on a durable basis, married or not married to their partner, by marital status, age, and sex.**

Age group	Marital Status																			Total		
	Never-married			Married			Divorced			Legally Separated			Widowed			Not reported			Male	Fem.	Total	
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	
<u>Married to partner</u>																						
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-19	0	0	0	8	66	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	66	74	
20-24	0	0	0	281	556	837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	556	837	
25-29	0	0	0	1011	1343	2354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1011	1343	2354	
30-34	0	0	0	1613	1779	3392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1613	1779	3392	
35-39	0	0	0	1695	1792	3487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1695	1792	3487	
40-44	0	0	0	1560	1449	3009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	1449	3009	
45-49	0	0	0	1272	1230	2502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1272	1230	2502	
50-54	0	0	0	1163	1075	2238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1163	1075	2238	
55-59	0	0	0	1011	942	1953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1011	942	1953	
60-64	0	0	0	732	612	1344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	612	1344	
65-69	0	0	0	536	334	869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	334	869	
70-74	0	0	0	353	233	586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	233	586	
75-79	0	0	0	214	136	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	136	350	
80-84	0	0	0	135	60	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	60	196	
85-89	0	0	0	38	15	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	15	53	
90-94	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	
95+	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Not rep.	0	0	0	24	30	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	30	54	
All ages	0	0	0	11653	11653	23306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11653	11653	23306	
<u>Not married to partner</u>																						
14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
15-19	12	36	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	36	49	
20-24	104	156	260	0	1	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	105	161	266	
25-29	233	254	487	3	4	7	21	54	75	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	259	314	573	
30-34	281	258	539	12	10	23	60	97	157	5	4	9	0	2	2	0	1	1	359	372	731	
35-39	171	155	326	17	7	24	100	112	212	10	7	18	1	8	9	1	0	1	300	290	590	
40-44	80	93	173	4	2	6	115	108	224	6	3	9	2	9	11	1	0	1	209	215	424	
45-49	55	66	121	7	7	15	85	56	141	4	2	6	4	10	15	0	0	0	156	141	297	
50-54	40	38	78	15	0	15	59	48	107	8	0	8	4	6	10	1	0	1	127	93	219	
55-59	33	14	47	5	1	6	44	12	56	8	0	8	3	10	14	0	0	0	94	37	131	
60-64	18	11	29	1	0	1	16	9	25	5	0	5	3	4	7	0	0	0	43	25	68	
65-69	7	4	11	4	0	4	5	6	11	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	22	10	32	
70-74	5	5	10	2	0	2	2	2	4	2	0	2	3	3	6	0	0	0	15	10	25	
75-79	3	3	6	3	0	3	2	1	3	1	0	1	4	2	6	0	0	0	14	6	20	
80-84	4	1	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	3	10	
85-89	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	
90-94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
95+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Not rep.	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	
All ages	1049	1100	2150	74	34	108	511	513	1023	55	17	72	32	59	92	3	1	4	1724	1724	3449	

**Table P-H.1. Female population 14 years of age and over by age and number of children ever born.**

Age of female	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born*
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
14	493	490	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
15-19	2188	2044	126	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
20-24	2168	1406	503	191	54	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1101
25-29	2921	1111	860	654	226	42	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3123
30-34	3404	752	815	1082	554	150	32	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5496
35-39	3216	525	589	1118	683	203	53	32	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6213
40-44	2627	426	454	801	567	227	87	40	14	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	5518
45-49	2137	364	265	581	480	207	134	48	37	10	4	3	1	0	0	1	5080
50-54	1887	293	168	367	352	262	161	114	64	54	20	15	6	3	3	3	5852
55-59	1626	241	135	174	263	215	188	128	87	70	51	32	16	14	8	3	6239
60-64	1113	151	73	93	125	124	124	102	78	80	50	38	21	31	20	4	5268
65-69	770	103	50	55	60	73	68	58	68	64	48	35	30	19	38	0	4204
70-74	685	83	47	58	59	52	43	46	51	36	47	31	41	33	52	6	4016
75-79	553	83	36	47	44	41	28	48	30	43	41	21	24	22	36	10	3016
80-84	418	72	35	37	26	23	31	31	25	26	16	30	18	15	20	14	2099
85+	260	45	30	17	19	20	18	17	19	12	15	10	3	6	3	27	1007
Not rep.	80	24	16	15	9	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	146
TOTAL	26546	8213	4206	5304	3526	1649	994	683	480	408	292	217	160	142	181	89	58548

6F\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not state



**Table P-H.2. Female population 14 years of age and over by age, marital status, and number of children ever born.**

Marital status Age of female	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born*
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
<u>Never-married</u>																	
14	493	490	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
15-19	2118	2012	92	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
20-24	1539	1204	217	85	25	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	490
25-29	1308	813	285	135	51	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	786
30-34	1153	518	278	193	98	50	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1244
35-39	846	355	209	140	85	35	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	993
40-44	614	282	141	78	52	24	19	11	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	760
45-49	448	238	68	38	30	26	24	12	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	615
50-54	345	178	46	23	24	21	19	16	2	9	1	3	1	0	1	2	589
55-59	272	136	37	14	24	12	16	10	6	5	6	1	1	3	0	0	527
60-64	179	93	25	11	10	5	6	5	8	5	3	3	0	2	1	0	364
65-69	124	66	20	10	8	2	2	0	0	7	4	1	1	0	2	0	235
70-74	101	45	10	8	12	5	6	2	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	212
75-79	102	49	10	11	8	11	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	175
80-84	59	29	10	6	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	88
85+	58	22	11	7	3	3	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	4	105
Not rep.	26	14	5	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
TOTAL	9786	6543	1467	778	437	211	127	78	32	37	19	15	4	6	6	26	7333
<u>Married</u>																	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	70	31	34	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
20-24	593	196	267	101	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	561
25-29	1434	272	513	465	148	22	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2043
30-34	1907	208	439	774	373	89	17	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3586
35-39	1902	135	276	824	479	129	33	19	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4202
40-44	1525	110	215	566	405	147	52	17	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3598
45-49	1305	99	142	427	360	145	74	30	17	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	3420
50-54	1137	84	85	261	258	186	104	66	42	26	12	6	3	2	1	0	3786
55-59	981	75	63	125	190	138	131	84	59	46	23	21	9	8	7	0	4096
60-64	638	43	29	58	82	79	85	70	47	54	30	17	10	21	10	2	3264
65-69	352	18	16	27	29	42	38	34	38	36	18	17	10	12	16	0	2098
70-74	245	19	15	19	22	21	15	21	17	16	20	15	16	16	18	0	1572
75-79	153	12	8	15	14	7	6	20	9	9	16	9	5	7	11	3	938
80-84	71	9	4	6	3	5	7	4	6	7	3	4	5	1	2	2	378
85+	22	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	109
Not rep.	33	5	6	6	7	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	90
TOTAL	12367	1319	2116	3677	2399	1018	577	373	251	208	127	92	62	69	66	12	33782
<u>Divorced</u>																	

6F\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not state

**Table P-H.2. Female population 14 years of age and over by age, marital status, and number of children ever born.**

Marital status Age of female	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born*	
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.		
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	32	6	18	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	161	21	59	49	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34	291	24	82	98	71	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39	392	31	93	126	100	29	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40-44	395	27	84	129	94	41	10	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
45-49	282	19	46	94	62	23	24	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-54	245	18	27	51	46	32	20	20	14	10	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
55-59	161	10	15	14	23	36	11	15	11	9	7	3	2	1	1	2	0	0
60-64	97	5	10	7	20	7	14	10	3	6	3	4	3	0	3	0	0	0
65-69	53	2	6	3	2	7	4	6	6	4	2	3	1	1	4	0	0	0
70-74	40	4	4	8	3	6	1	2	1	0	2	0	3	1	2	1	0	0
75-79	29	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
80-84	16	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
85+	6	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Not rep.	10	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2211	174	454	593	454	201	102	69	56	33	24	16	11	5	12	6	0	0

Legally separated

14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	10	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34	32	2	12	8	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39	30	1	3	15	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40-44	36	1	8	14	6	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45-49	20	0	4	2	6	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-54	37	1	4	8	6	5	4	2	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
55-59	25	2	1	4	4	2	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
60-64	10	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
65-69	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-74	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
75-79	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
80-84	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
85+	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	229	14	41	58	47	24	15	7	7	6	3	0	3	0	2	2	0	0

Widowed

14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

6F\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not state

**Table P-H.2. Female population 14 years of age and over by age, marital status, and number of children ever born.**

Marital status	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born*
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
Age of female																	
25-29	7	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
30-34	18	0	3	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
35-39	46	3	8	14	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
40-44	57	6	5	15	10	11	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
45-49	81	8	5	19	22	9	11	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	248
50-54	121	12	6	24	18	18	15	11	5	5	2	2	1	1	0	0	461
55-59	184	18	19	18	21	26	25	18	9	8	11	7	3	1	0	0	806
60-64	189	8	7	15	10	30	19	17	19	15	14	15	6	8	5	2	1139
65-69	236	16	8	15	21	20	22	18	23	17	24	15	18	5	17	0	1542
70-74	292	16	17	22	21	20	21	20	30	18	24	15	21	17	30	3	2008
75-79	260	19	14	16	20	20	16	22	16	30	21	11	18	14	23	3	1725
80-84	263	27	16	24	19	16	23	25	15	18	11	24	11	11	17	7	1535
85+	165	16	14	6	11	16	15	16	16	10	11	7	1	5	3	19	776
Not rep.	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
TOTAL	1931	154	125	197	187	196	174	156	134	122	120	96	79	62	95	36	10592
<b>Marital status not rep.</b>																	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45-49	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
55-59	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
60-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-69	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75-79	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
80-84	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
85+	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Not rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	22	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	16

6F\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not state

**Table P-H.3. Female population\* 14 years of age and over by (ISCED level of) education attained, age of female, and number of children ever born.**

Level of education	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born**
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
<u>Less than primary / no education</u>																	
14	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15-19	38	30	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
20-24	67	35	15	10	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
25-29	142	54	35	27	19	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
30-34	228	52	43	50	50	20	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446
35-39	342	57	55	77	77	41	14	18	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	806
40-44	328	54	41	63	61	54	30	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	867
45-49	310	58	26	47	67	38	35	17	14	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	909
50-54	431	68	34	58	55	63	50	28	22	24	12	6	4	2	3	0	1618
55-59	477	64	44	42	56	50	54	52	25	27	24	16	7	10	6	0	2130
60-64	301	36	18	24	28	22	33	26	19	32	22	10	8	10	10	1	1619
65-69	235	31	19	11	20	24	18	11	18	20	24	11	8	5	15	0	1329
70-74	225	23	19	17	19	15	15	10	22	8	19	19	9	10	21	0	1409
75-79	258	40	17	25	20	20	15	20	16	16	12	9	18	8	22	2	1441
80-84	185	26	15	11	10	6	18	14	16	18	10	18	5	8	9	1	1078
85+	113	14	11	7	11	11	12	8	9	9	6	6	1	3	1	1	541
Not rep.	12	4	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
TOTAL	3696	650	400	471	499	368	310	229	166	160	131	97	62	58	87	6	14471
<u>ISCED category 1: Primary education</u>																	
14	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	237	160	64	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
20-24	501	222	144	96	32	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
25-29	664	163	197	179	88	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	967
30-34	941	157	191	307	196	69	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1782
35-39	1038	140	166	346	248	96	26	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2195
40-44	1115	144	197	310	274	119	45	12	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2526
45-49	1010	150	118	251	236	118	77	28	23	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	2600
50-54	993	137	84	184	182	146	97	80	37	28	6	7	1	1	0	2	3184
55-59	857	113	63	86	133	132	114	70	55	38	25	12	6	3	2	2	3331
60-64	618	81	36	40	59	73	73	61	52	46	28	27	11	21	8	1	3062
65-69	456	55	25	32	31	43	37	43	48	43	23	23	20	11	22	0	2579
70-74	381	46	19	33	32	28	22	29	26	27	26	10	29	22	29	2	2314
75-79	242	31	18	16	17	19	12	25	15	25	26	11	3	11	14	0	1397
80-84	171	26	16	20	11	12	12	14	8	7	5	12	11	6	8	0	887
85+	71	7	12	6	5	8	5	5	6	3	4	2	2	2	1	0	319
Not rep.	22	5	4	3	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	56
TOTAL	9325	1647	1354	1918	1552	891	549	384	282	231	148	108	85	78	84	14	27760
<u>ISCED category 2</u>																	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	258	233	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
20-24	906	573	244	73	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	439
25-29	1245	399	407	334	89	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1407

6F\* Not school attending reported.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Includes level of education no reported.

**Table P-H.3. Female population\* 14 years of age and over by (ISCED level of) education attained, age of female, and number of children ever born.**

Level of education Age of female	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born**
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
30-34	1408	288	355	502	207	44	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2214
35-39	1109	166	224	444	228	37	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1997
40-44	755	141	145	276	138	41	6	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1359
45-49	471	95	72	156	102	34	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	894
50-54	245	45	23	60	64	37	8	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	580
55-59	131	23	9	17	47	18	8	3	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	370
60-64	79	15	3	10	15	16	7	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
65-69	35	3	5	5	4	2	10	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	124
70-74	21	2	5	2	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	63
75-79	10	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	40
80-84	6	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
85+	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not rep.	15	3	3	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6697</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>1523</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9812</b>

ISCED category 3

14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	28	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
20-24	161	130	25	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
25-29	235	121	61	40	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	179
30-34	248	64	72	67	36	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	343
35-39	160	38	24	58	33	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
40-44	83	20	11	30	19	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
45-49	60	5	5	29	14	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
50-54	26	1	1	5	11	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
55-59	25	4	2	2	6	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
60-64	24	4	3	7	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
65-69	6	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
70-74	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
75-79	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
80-84	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
85+	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Not rep.	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1073</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1394</b>

ISCED category 5

14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20-24	156	128	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
25-29	300	156	92	44	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
30-34	219	58	60	74	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
35-39	204	34	56	64	36	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
40-44	147	29	19	62	28	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
45-49	99	10	20	36	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
50-54	70	21	12	20	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
55-59	32	9	4	6	6	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
60-64	19	3	1	2	2	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64

6F\* Not school attending reported.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Includes level of education no

**Table P-H.3. Female population\* 14 years of age and over by (ISCED level of) education attained, age of female, and number of children ever born.**

Level of education Age of female	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born**
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
65-69	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
70-74	6	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
75-79	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
80-84	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
85+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1276</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1610</b>
<b>ISCED category 6</b>																	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	37	34	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
25-29	160	116	28	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62
30-34	200	80	50	50	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
35-39	216	51	36	85	36	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346
40-44	122	26	28	37	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	192
45-49	124	24	19	47	25	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
50-54	72	16	7	26	17	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
55-59	55	19	9	11	6	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	102
60-64	40	9	6	4	12	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
65-69	12	4	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32
70-74	20	6	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
75-79	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
80-84	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
85+	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Not rep.	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1074</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1502</b>
<b>ISCED category 7</b>																	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
25-29	49	38	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
30-34	59	25	23	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
35-39	37	7	7	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
40-44	24	4	2	8	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
45-49	19	11	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
50-54	8	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
55-59	6	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
60-64	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
65-69	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-74	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
75-79	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>235</b>

6F\* Not school attending reported.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Includes level of education no

**Table P-H.3. Female population\* 14 years of age and over by (ISCED level of) education attained, age of female, and number of children ever born.**

Level of education Age of female	Total female	Female population with indicated number of children ever born															Total number of children ever born**
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
<u>ISCED category 9***</u>																	
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15-19	17	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20-24	48	35	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
25-29	70	28	16	15	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82
30-34	72	16	14	17	19	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	130
35-39	89	23	15	21	20	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
40-44	44	4	12	10	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	97
45-49	43	10	4	9	7	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
50-54	41	4	5	11	8	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	116
55-59	42	6	1	8	7	5	3	1	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	161
60-64	31	2	5	5	4	2	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	116
65-69	20	5	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	113
70-74	26	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	133
75-79	33	8	0	3	2	0	1	3	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	8	111
80-84	46	14	4	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	12	101
85+	67	24	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	0	1	1	26	112
Not rep.	12	2	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21
TOTAL	700	200	94	111	93	40	22	21	15	6	7	11	8	5	7	60	1577

6F\* Not school attending.  
reported.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Includes level of education no  
reported.

**Table P-H.4. Female population 14 years of age and over by age and number of children deceased.**

Age of female	Total female*	Female population with indicated number of children deceased															Total number of children deceased**
		0*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13+	Not rep.	
14	493	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15-19	2188	2187	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20-24	2168	2153	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
25-29	2921	2875	36	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	44
30-34	3404	3335	57	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	78
35-39	3216	3135	63	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	97
40-44	2627	2500	106	12	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	158
45-49	2137	1994	115	11	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	180
50-54	1887	1709	121	40	6	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	258
55-59	1626	1402	168	26	14	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	322
60-64	1113	882	172	40	6	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	309
65-69	770	572	133	36	11	8	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	323
70-74	685	434	134	61	20	15	6	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	469
75-79	553	307	118	71	25	12	5	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	446
80-84	418	223	96	49	23	7	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	14	341
85+	260	134	51	20	10	11	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	27	211
Not rep.	80	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
TOTAL	26546	24405	1388	383	135	75	30	10	4	8	2	3	1	2	0	99	3254

6F\* Includes females with no children ever born.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children deceased was not state



**Table P-H.5. Children ever born by year of birth of child and age of mother.**

Age of mother*	Total number of mothers**	Number of children ever born in indicated year**												Total number of children ever born**
		Before 1982	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991***	Year not rep.	
14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
15-19	145	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	14	25	49	70	0	167
20-24	761	5	6	18	30	57	101	111	134	190	246	200	2	1101
25-29	1803	296	162	197	261	284	317	288	321	389	359	244	4	3123
30-34	2649	1863	376	415	394	411	411	390	365	369	301	197	5	5496
35-39	2687	3804	324	333	319	295	259	222	200	222	145	90	0	6213
40-44	2200	4590	180	165	133	111	97	79	63	41	42	14	4	5518
45-49	1772	4860	51	50	40	27	24	7	5	3	3	4	6	5080
50-54	1590	5821	15	4	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5852
55-59	1381	6238	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6239
60-64	958	5268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5268
65-69	667	4204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4204
70-74	596	4016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4016
75-79	460	3016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3016
80-84	333	2099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2099
85+	188	1007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1007
Not rep.	52	121	3	4	2	6	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	146
TOTAL	18244	47207	1119	1186	1184	1196	1215	1108	1104	1239	1145	823	24	58548

6F\* At census date of October 6, 1991. to and including census date.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* U

**Table P-H.6. Children ever born by year of birth of child, type of non-collective household to which the mother belongs, and age of mother.**

Type of household Age of mother*	Total number of mothers**	Number of children ever born in indicated year**												Total number of children ever born**
		Before 1982	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991***	Year not rep.	
<u>One-person household</u>														
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5
25-29	27	23	2	1	6	1	4	1	5	4	2	0	0	50
30-34	45	51	9	6	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	84
35-39	53	98	5	3	4	0	4	1	4	4	0	0	0	124
40-44	74	153	2	2	0	0	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	165
45-49	72	211	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	214
50-54	92	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
55-59	86	346	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	347
60-64	68	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
65-69	64	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
70-74	82	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
75-79	78	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
80-84	51	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
85+	17	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Not rep.	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
TOTAL	814	2797	20	12	15	10	17	4	11	14	4	0	1	2905
<u>Nuclear household</u>														
<u>Single mother</u>														
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
20-24	24	0	0	0	3	5	8	5	9	5	5	5	0	47
25-29	78	15	10	12	12	22	12	16	12	18	7	5	0	142
30-34	193	178	23	37	29	24	31	27	22	17	16	10	0	414
35-39	239	349	19	27	35	20	21	21	9	9	6	2	0	519
40-44	236	478	23	15	11	9	10	14	8	5	7	4	0	586
45-49	186	518	4	6	3	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	2	542
50-54	158	624	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	629
55-59	111	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	511
60-64	66	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
65-69	62	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
70-74	75	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582
75-79	57	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432
80-84	55	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
85+	28	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Not rep.	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	1574	5075	79	99	98	83	86	82	62	54	45	29	2	5795
<u>Nuclear household</u>														
<u>2-Parent family</u>														
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	8
20-24	191	1	0	4	3	12	25	26	41	47	62	49	1	271
25-29	742	105	68	71	105	108	135	120	125	190	171	114	0	1311
30-34	1191	766	178	183	210	219	197	202	170	186	141	92	0	2544
35-39	1328	1842	183	205	171	165	125	118	101	116	76	50	0	3151
40-44	1036	2109	93	94	73	54	42	38	27	17	12	7	2	2568
45-49	835	2121	30	25	23	14	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	2237
50-54	636	2097	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2107
55-59	490	1987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1987
60-64	342	1704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1704
65-69	175	1045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1045
70-74	115	736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	736
75-79	79	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
80-84	23	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
85+	9	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Not rep.	17	41	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	50
TOTAL	7218	15264	557	582	584	576	541	506	469	558	468	317	6	20431
<u>Extended household</u>														
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15-19	97	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	9	20	35	45	0	116
20-24	332	0	1	6	14	19	30	43	48	88	108	88	0	445
25-29	515	63	29	58	80	64	76	68	110	99	105	75	0	828

6F\* At census date of October 6, 1991.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Up to and including census date.

**Table P-H.6. Children ever born by year of birth of child, type of non-collective household to which the mother belongs, and age of mother.**

Type of household Age of mother*	Total number of mothers**	Number of children ever born in indicated year**												Total number of children ever born**
		Before 1982	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991***	Year not rep.	
30-34	560	337	77	84	60	70	71	80	84	69	60	47	5	1044
35-39	490	608	56	37	43	54	40	42	42	44	31	14	0	1010
40-44	398	841	32	22	30	21	19	6	14	10	11	1	2	1010
45-49	367	1080	7	9	6	8	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1117
50-54	467	1907	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1913
55-59	514	2552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2552
60-64	382	2402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2402
65-69	294	2021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2021
70-74	261	1946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
75-79	186	1335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1335
80-84	152	1094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1094
85+	86	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434
Not rep.	10	34	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	37
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>16656</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19306</b>
<b>Composite household</b>														
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15-19	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	8	22	0	41
20-24	212	4	5	7	10	20	36	36	36	48	71	57	1	333
25-29	440	90	53	54	57	87	89	83	69	78	74	50	4	789
30-34	654	519	88	101	89	89	109	80	87	95	82	47	0	1387
35-39	572	895	61	60	67	56	70	41	43	48	31	25	0	1397
40-44	451	1004	28	33	18	26	22	20	14	6	9	1	0	1180
45-49	312	931	9	9	7	2	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	970
50-54	237	899	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	909
55-59	180	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841
60-64	101	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	529
65-69	71	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343
70-74	58	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
75-79	53	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
80-84	31	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
85+	32	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Not rep.	19	28	2	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>7177</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9854</b>
<b>All non-collective households</b>														
14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
15-19	145	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	14	25	49	70	0	167
20-24	761	5	6	18	30	57	101	111	134	190	246	200	2	1101
25-29	1801	296	162	197	261	283	317	287	321	389	359	244	4	3121
30-34	2643	1851	375	412	393	409	411	390	364	367	301	196	5	5474
35-39	2682	3793	324	333	319	295	259	222	199	222	145	90	0	6200
40-44	2195	4585	178	165	132	110	97	78	63	41	42	14	4	5509
45-49	1772	4860	51	50	40	27	24	7	5	3	3	4	6	5080
50-54	1590	5821	15	4	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5852
55-59	1381	6238	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6239
60-64	958	5268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5268
65-69	667	4204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4204
70-74	592	3981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3981
75-79	453	2999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2999
80-84	312	1993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1993
85+	173	954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	954
Not rep.	52	121	3	4	2	6	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	146
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18179</b>	<b>46968</b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>1182</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>1192</b>	<b>1215</b>	<b>1106</b>	<b>1102</b>	<b>1237</b>	<b>1145</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>58290</b>

6F\* At census date of October 6, 1991.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Up to and including census date.

**Table P-H.7. Children ever born by year of birth of child and age and activity status of mother.**

Activity status Age of mother*	Total number of mothers**	Number of children ever born in indicated year**												Total number of children ever born**
		Before 1982	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991***	Year not rep.	
<u>Economically active</u>														
<u>Employed</u>														
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	10	11	23	0	54
20-24	430	4	5	9	16	35	52	50	67	100	135	110	1	584
25-29	1191	187	95	118	168	188	202	189	206	233	224	141	4	1955
30-34	1740	1110	238	263	253	253	284	245	229	251	192	110	0	3428
35-39	1710	2309	194	196	202	172	168	135	129	113	78	63	0	3760
40-44	1283	2523	113	89	76	59	56	46	36	19	29	8	2	3058
45-49	868	2198	23	24	20	12	14	1	3	1	1	1	6	2304
50-54	599	2011	8	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2028
55-59	281	1110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1111
60-64	100	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
65-69	40	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
70-74	19	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
75-79	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
80-84	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
85+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	29	44	3	4	2	5	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	64
TOTAL	8345	12249	681	706	737	726	779	673	676	727	671	459	16	19100
<u>Unemployed</u>														
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	8	5	0	19
20-24	51	0	0	0	1	3	8	12	18	16	15	11	0	84
25-29	97	34	17	20	11	15	19	10	20	23	19	5	0	192
30-34	131	139	20	28	22	19	20	19	17	12	10	9	0	315
35-39	95	148	15	14	10	15	7	10	1	4	7	1	0	232
40-44	71	167	5	3	4	4	3	3	2	3	1	0	0	197
45-49	59	156	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	167
50-54	18	63	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
55-59	15	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
60-64	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
65-69	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
70-74	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
75-79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	564	815	60	68	51	57	58	56	58	60	60	33	0	1378
<u>Not economically active</u>														
<u>Home-makers</u>														
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15-19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	11	16	0	38
20-24	205	0	1	6	8	16	32	33	38	60	73	53	1	322
25-29	427	67	47	47	74	62	84	71	78	119	100	84	0	832
30-34	627	484	96	106	101	113	87	110	100	87	86	62	0	1433
35-39	734	1103	100	104	93	90	69	63	55	92	53	23	0	1845
40-44	709	1613	51	62	46	40	32	26	20	17	9	5	2	1923
45-49	724	2154	23	19	16	11	9	5	2	1	2	2	0	2244
50-54	827	3173	6	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3184
55-59	880	4136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4136
60-64	598	3495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3495
65-69	354	2354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2354
70-74	266	2020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2020
75-79	139	1041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1041
80-84	58	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388
85+	26	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Not rep.	12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38
TOTAL	6618	22229	323	344	338	335	316	312	296	381	336	246	3	25460

6F\* At census date of October 6, 1991.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Up to and including census date.

**Table P-H.7. Children ever born by year of birth of child and age and activity status of mother.**

Activity status Age of mother*	Total number of mothers**	Number of children ever born in indicated year**												Total number of children ever born**	
		Before 1982	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991***	Year not rep.		
<b>Students</b>															
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
15-19	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	12	0	26
20-24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	4	3	0	16
25-29	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	7
30-34	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
35-39	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
40-44	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
45-49	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75-79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	52	9	2	1	0	2	2	4	9	6	14	18	0	68	
<b>Income recipients</b>															
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
35-39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
40-44	5	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
45-49	15	45	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
50-54	16	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
55-59	62	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
60-64	186	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
65-69	216	1321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1321
70-74	257	1607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1607
75-79	263	1609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1609
80-84	230	1476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1476
85+	133	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686
Not rep.	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
TOTAL	1393	8115	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	8121
<b>Other non-actives</b>															
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9	12	0	0	28
20-24	58	1	0	1	4	3	8	10	8	11	17	22	0	0	86
25-29	80	8	4	11	6	18	10	18	17	15	14	11	0	0	132
30-34	139	122	20	16	18	23	19	15	16	18	10	15	0	0	289
35-39	134	231	14	20	11	15	14	9	12	10	5	3	0	0	344
40-44	122	253	9	10	5	7	5	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	303
45-49	101	295	1	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	307
50-54	124	482	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	484
55-59	133	613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	613
60-64	67	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
65-69	51	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
70-74	49	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
75-79	52	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
80-84	43	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
85+	28	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Not rep.	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
TOTAL	1206	3619	48	63	48	69	57	57	61	59	57	64	0	0	4204
<b>Activity status unknown</b>															
All ages 14 years and over	67	170	4	3	8	5	2	3	3	4	7	2	5	0	217

6F\* At census date of October 6, 1991.

\*\* Excludes cases where the number of children ever born was not stated.

\*\*\* Up to and including census date.

**Table P-I.1. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<b>Male</b>								
14	6	1	0	444	0	9	2	463
15-19	391	102	0	1634	0	174	12	2313
20-24	1611	194	0	218	0	209	11	2244
25-29	2454	179	0	9	0	208	8	2859
30-34	2949	167	0	1	1	219	10	3349
35-39	2614	111	0	1	6	209	12	2954
40-44	2205	92	0	0	7	163	9	2476
45-49	1700	79	0	0	15	144	3	1941
50-54	1319	54	0	0	126	197	4	1699
55-59	877	46	0	0	305	197	5	1429
60-64	372	18	0	0	520	98	5	1013
65+	294	14	0	0	1537	181	7	2033
Not rep.	42	1	0	1	3	11	2	60
TOTAL	16834	1058	0	2309	2520	2019	94	24833
<b>Female</b>								
14	1	1	1	478	0	9	2	493
15-19	348	84	46	1538	0	154	18	2188
20-24	1416	133	242	186	0	180	10	2168
25-29	2104	144	483	16	0	170	6	2921
30-34	2367	158	666	3	1	201	8	3404
35-39	2107	107	779	3	3	206	10	3216
40-44	1575	82	757	1	6	197	9	2627
45-49	1081	73	785	1	18	173	7	2137
50-54	750	21	887	0	26	194	8	1887
55-59	371	16	951	0	81	194	12	1626
60-64	129	6	642	0	241	90	4	1113
65+	92	6	908	0	1398	274	9	2686
Not rep.	45	2	14	2	11	6	0	80
TOTAL	12385	833	7159	2229	1786	2048	106	26546
<b>Both sexes</b>								
14	7	2	1	922	0	19	4	956
15-19	739	186	46	3172	0	328	30	4501
20-24	3027	328	242	405	0	389	22	4413
25-29	4558	322	483	25	0	378	15	5780
30-34	5316	326	666	4	2	420	19	6753
35-39	4721	218	779	4	9	415	23	6169
40-44	3779	174	757	1	14	360	19	5103
45-49	2781	152	785	1	32	316	10	4078
50-54	2069	75	887	0	152	391	12	3586
55-59	1248	61	951	0	386	391	18	3054
60-64	501	24	642	0	761	188	9	2126
65+	386	20	908	0	2935	454	17	4720
Not rep.	86	3	14	3	15	18	2	140
TOTAL	29220	1891	7159	4538	4306	4066	200	51379

**Table P-I.2. Population 14 years of age and over by place of residence and activity status.**

Region Zone	Activity Status						Activity I population status years of age unknown and over	
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>								
Palm Beach/Malmok	1050	58	255	198	96	138	4	1799
Washington	960	49	217	119	119	114	3	1581
Alto Vista	963	67	217	114	110	110	6	1588
Moko/Tanki Flip	758	46	192	89	84	108	5	1283
Tanki Leendert	824	50	220	98	86	89	2	1370
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4555	269	1102	618	495	561	21	7621
<u>Oranjestad West</u>								
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	224	5	30	21	14	14	0	307
Eagle/Paardenbaai	194	1	31	28	36	22	0	313
Madiki Kavel	220	17	35	26	4	9	0	312
Madiki/Rancho	596	48	139	102	64	89	4	1043
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	630	34	138	114	47	66	4	1034
Socotoro/Rancho	856	67	215	115	182	89	6	1531
Ponton	632	28	135	92	56	36	4	984
Companashi/Solito	766	50	184	123	105	78	11	1318
TOTAL	4119	250	909	621	509	404	30	6841
<u>Oranjestad East</u>								
Nassastraat	508	19	70	37	64	84	4	786
Klip/Mon Plaisir	801	24	163	96	106	67	4	1260
Sividivi	402	31	86	59	120	55	0	754
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	614	36	107	87	66	76	4	990
Dakota/Potrero	1134	89	290	177	198	177	7	2072
Tarabana	816	89	163	212	47	129	4	1461
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	474	20	93	85	54	68	1	795
Simeon Antonio	368	24	94	52	56	45	1	640
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5117	333	1066	806	710	700	26	8758
<u>Paradera</u>								
Shiribana	613	38	151	112	78	66	1	1059
Bloemond	708	33	176	104	95	78	0	1194
Ayo	750	48	181	104	106	96	1	1285
Piedra Plat	677	36	191	94	77	64	1	1141
Paradera other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2749	156	699	414	356	304	3	4680
<u>Santa Cruz</u>								
Hooiberg	801	47	183	114	80	77	3	1305
Papilon	886	41	233	150	122	135	1	1567
Cashero	635	66	201	90	96	122	7	1217
Urataca	568	33	155	107	64	96	1	1024
Macuarima	620	33	166	112	97	114	2	1145
Balashi/Barcadera	659	34	156	82	79	61	3	1075
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4169	254	1094	656	538	605	18	7334

**Table P-I.2. Population 14 years of age and over by place of residence and activity status.**

Region Zone	Activity Status						Activity I population status years of age unknown and over	
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<u>Savaneta</u>								
Pos Chiquito	1026	56	240	155	115	130	12	1736
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	822	56	264	127	122	110	2	1503
De Bruynewijk	646	35	182	111	214	71	7	1267
Cura Cabai	589	41	200	103	93	107	4	1136
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3083	188	886	496	544	418	26	5641
<u>San Nicolas North</u>								
Brasil	521	40	172	93	64	87	22	998
Rooi Congo	782	56	192	193	110	94	5	1433
Watapana Gezaag	693	38	202	128	170	94	7	1331
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	498	41	163	90	103	86	1	983
Kustbatterij	501	69	87	86	132	66	3	944
Juana Morto	220	30	38	46	47	245	0	627
San Nicolas North other	15	1	4	1	3	5	0	29
TOTAL	3230	275	859	638	629	677	38	6346
<u>San Nicolas South</u>								
Zeewijk	276	33	68	38	77	73	2	567
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	435	26	123	64	147	82	1	878
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	154	8	30	16	34	35	0	278
Village	225	44	48	29	94	71	6	516
Essoville	437	27	102	64	99	61	2	792
Lago/Esso Heights	382	24	107	66	62	59	1	701
Seroe Colorado	177	4	67	11	12	14	0	285
San Nicolas South other	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
TOTAL	2198	166	544	289	525	395	12	4130
<u>Miscellaneous</u>								
Not reported/Vagrant	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	28
Total population								
14 years of age and over	29220	1891	7159	4538	4306	4066	200	51379



**Table P-I.3. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, sex, and marital status.**

<u>Sex</u>	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<u>Marital status</u>								
<u>Age group</u>								
<u>Male</u>								
<u>Never-married</u>								
14	6	1	0	444	0	9	2	463
15-19	384	100	0	1634	0	173	12	2303
20-24	1323	166	0	218	0	190	11	1909
25-29	1352	126	0	9	0	153	6	1646
30-34	1080	98	0	1	0	134	6	1319
35-39	584	52	0	1	1	98	4	740
40-44	322	26	0	0	2	71	2	423
45-49	220	28	0	0	4	59	0	312
50-54	136	7	0	0	9	81	1	235
55-59	82	4	0	0	18	61	1	166
60-64	26	1	0	0	52	16	1	96
65+	15	2	0	0	120	21	3	160
Not rep.	9	1	0	1	1	8	1	22
TOTAL	5540	613	0	2309	207	1074	52	9795
<u>Married</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	10
20-24	282	28	0	0	0	17	0	327
25-29	1026	46	0	0	0	50	1	1123
30-34	1704	57	0	0	1	71	2	1835
35-39	1739	48	0	0	4	86	7	1884
40-44	1587	53	0	0	4	67	4	1715
45-49	1263	37	0	0	9	59	3	1372
50-54	1012	42	0	0	100	81	1	1236
55-59	694	30	0	0	251	97	2	1073
60-64	292	9	0	0	405	62	4	773
65+	237	10	0	0	1022	102	4	1376
Not rep.	26	0	0	0	2	1	1	30
TOTAL	9869	363	0	0	1798	694	30	12754
<u>Divorced</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
25-29	68	5	0	0	0	5	0	78
30-34	150	9	0	0	0	12	2	174
35-39	246	10	0	0	1	21	1	280
40-44	256	11	0	0	1	24	2	294
45-49	182	14	0	0	1	22	0	218
50-54	131	5	0	0	10	29	2	178
55-59	77	6	0	0	22	26	1	132
60-64	36	4	0	0	31	12	0	84
65+	12	0	0	0	74	18	0	104
Not rep.	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
TOTAL	1167	66	0	0	140	174	8	1555

**Table P-I.3. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, sex, and marital status.**

<u>Sex</u>	Activity Status							Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active						
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives			
<u>Marital status</u>									
<u>Age group</u>									
<u>Legally separated</u>									
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
25-29	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
30-34	16	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	20
35-39	37	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	40
40-44	22	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
45-49	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19
50-54	12	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	18
55-59	7	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	18
60-64	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	14
65+	2	0	0	0	20	3	0	0	25
Not rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	127	11	0	0	33	16	0	0	187
<u>Widowed</u>									
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
30-34	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
35-39	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
40-44	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
45-49	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
50-54	26	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	32
55-59	17	3	0	0	10	8	0	0	38
60-64	12	0	0	0	26	7	0	0	46
65+	28	1	0	0	297	37	0	0	364
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	127	5	0	0	336	61	0	0	529
<u>Marital status not rep.</u>									
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40-44	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
60-64	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
65+	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Not rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	14

**Table P-I.3. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, sex, and marital status.**

<u>Sex</u>	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<u>Marital status</u>								
<u>Age group</u>								
<u>Female</u>								
<u>Never-married</u>								
14	1	1	1	478	0	9	2	493
15-19	326	77	24	1534	0	142	16	2118
20-24	1029	98	75	181	0	150	7	1539
25-29	1077	54	64	9	0	101	2	1308
30-34	905	53	95	1	0	97	3	1153
35-39	650	33	68	0	0	94	1	846
40-44	457	23	45	0	0	88	1	614
45-49	291	9	70	0	3	73	2	448
50-54	201	3	52	0	10	78	1	345
55-59	104	3	73	0	20	70	3	272
60-64	36	2	35	0	75	28	2	179
65+	35	0	38	0	304	64	2	444
Not rep.	21	1	0	2	2	0	0	26
TOTAL	5132	358	640	2206	414	994	43	9786
<u>Married</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	23	7	22	4	0	11	2	70
20-24	362	31	163	5	0	29	2	593
25-29	901	80	391	5	0	54	3	1434
30-34	1194	85	543	2	0	79	4	1907
35-39	1107	48	662	2	1	75	7	1902
40-44	763	36	650	0	1	66	8	1525
45-49	537	49	652	1	4	58	4	1305
50-54	323	14	738	0	5	52	4	1137
55-59	155	6	747	0	14	55	4	981
60-64	56	2	490	0	56	32	1	638
65+	24	0	555	0	174	87	2	842
Not rep.	14	1	12	0	2	4	0	33
TOTAL	5458	360	5626	20	257	603	43	12367
<u>Divorced</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	24	4	2	0	0	1	1	32
25-29	118	8	23	0	0	12	0	161
30-34	224	17	26	0	0	24	1	291
35-39	293	23	43	1	1	29	2	392
40-44	289	19	48	1	2	36	0	395
45-49	200	10	35	0	2	33	1	282
50-54	148	3	51	0	1	41	2	245
55-59	61	4	47	0	8	38	2	161
60-64	20	2	34	0	28	12	0	97
65+	9	0	18	0	100	16	1	144
Not rep.	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	10
TOTAL	1394	90	327	2	144	244	10	2211

**Table P-I.3. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, sex, and marital status.**

<u>Sex</u>	Activity Status							Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active						
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives			
<u>Marital status</u>									
<u>Age group</u>									
<u>Legally separated</u>									
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
25-29	4	1	1	1	0	2	1	10	
30-34	26	3	2	0	0	1	0	32	
35-39	25	0	2	0	0	3	0	30	
40-44	28	2	4	0	0	2	0	36	
45-49	14	1	4	0	0	1	0	20	
50-54	22	1	7	0	1	6	0	37	
55-59	6	0	8	0	3	6	1	25	
60-64	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	10	
65+	0	0	3	0	19	3	0	25	
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	127	8	37	1	27	26	2	229	
<u>Widowed</u>									
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20-24	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	
25-29	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	
30-34	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	
35-39	32	3	4	0	1	5	0	46	
40-44	37	2	10	0	3	4	0	57	
45-49	38	3	24	0	8	7	0	81	
50-54	56	0	38	0	8	17	1	121	
55-59	43	2	76	0	36	25	2	184	
60-64	16	0	78	0	78	17	1	189	
65+	23	6	293	0	787	103	4	1217	
Not rep.	1	0	1	0	6	1	0	9	
TOTAL	268	17	529	0	930	179	8	1931	
<u>Marital status not rep.</u>									
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30-34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
50-54	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
55-59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
60-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65+	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	
Not rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	15	1	0	22	

**Table P-I.3. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, sex, and marital status.**

<u>Sex</u>	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<u>Marital status</u>								
<u>Age group</u>								
<u>Both sexes</u>								
<u>Never-married</u>								
14	7	2	1	922	0	19	4	956
15-19	709	177	24	3168	0	315	28	4421
20-24	2351	264	75	399	0	340	19	3449
25-29	2429	180	64	19	0	254	8	2955
30-34	1984	151	95	2	0	231	9	2472
35-39	1234	85	68	1	1	191	5	1586
40-44	779	49	45	0	2	159	3	1037
45-49	512	37	70	0	7	132	2	760
50-54	337	10	52	0	20	159	2	580
55-59	186	7	73	0	37	131	4	439
60-64	62	3	35	0	127	44	3	275
65+	50	2	38	0	423	85	5	604
Not rep.	30	2	0	3	3	8	1	48
TOTAL	10672	970	640	4515	621	2069	95	19581
<u>Married</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	30	9	22	4	0	12	2	80
20-24	644	59	163	5	0	46	2	919
25-29	1927	126	391	5	0	104	4	2557
30-34	2897	142	543	2	1	150	6	3742
35-39	2845	96	662	2	5	161	15	3787
40-44	2350	89	650	0	5	132	12	3240
45-49	1799	86	652	1	14	118	7	2677
50-54	1335	55	738	0	105	133	5	2372
55-59	849	36	747	0	264	152	6	2054
60-64	348	11	490	0	461	95	5	1410
65+	261	10	555	0	1196	189	6	2218
Not rep.	40	1	12	0	4	5	1	63
TOTAL	15326	723	5626	20	2055	1297	73	25120
<u>Divorced</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	28	4	2	0	0	3	1	38
25-29	185	14	23	0	0	18	0	239
30-34	373	26	26	0	0	36	3	465
35-39	540	33	43	1	2	50	3	672
40-44	545	30	48	1	3	60	2	690
45-49	382	24	35	0	3	55	1	500
50-54	279	8	51	0	11	70	4	423
55-59	138	10	47	0	30	64	3	293
60-64	56	6	34	0	59	25	0	181
65+	22	0	18	0	174	33	1	248
Not rep.	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	17
TOTAL	2560	156	327	2	284	418	19	3766

**Table P-I.3. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, sex, and marital status.**

<u>Sex</u>	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<u>Marital status</u>								
<u>Age group</u>								
<u>Legally separated</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
25-29	10	3	1	1	0	2	1	19
30-34	42	6	2	0	0	2	0	52
35-39	62	0	2	0	0	5	0	70
40-44	50	3	4	0	0	3	0	60
45-49	29	1	4	0	0	4	0	38
50-54	34	1	7	0	5	7	0	55
55-59	14	2	8	0	7	10	1	43
60-64	6	3	4	0	9	1	0	24
65+	2	0	3	0	38	6	0	50
Not rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	254	20	37	1	60	42	2	416
<u>Widowed</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
25-29	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	9
30-34	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	20
35-39	37	4	4	0	1	7	0	54
40-44	53	2	10	0	3	5	0	74
45-49	58	3	24	0	8	7	0	101
50-54	82	0	38	0	10	21	1	153
55-59	59	5	76	0	47	33	2	223
60-64	28	0	78	0	104	24	1	235
65+	51	7	293	0	1085	140	4	1581
Not rep.	1	0	1	0	6	1	0	9
TOTAL	395	22	529	0	1266	240	8	2461
<u>Marital status not rep.</u>								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
30-34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
35-39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40-44	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
45-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-54	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
55-59	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
60-64	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
65+	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
Not rep.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	11	0	0	0	20	1	3	35

**Table P-I.4. Population 14 years of age and over by activity status and country of nationality  
(and for Dutch nationals by country of birth).**

Country of nationality	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<u>North America</u>								
USA	212	8	74	18	34	23	1	370
Other North Am. country	14	0	9	2	2	4	2	33
<u>Central America</u>								
Country in Central America	28	2	8	2	0	2	0	43
<u>South America</u>								
Colombia	847	50	162	30	26	86	3	1204
Venezuela	609	49	109	23	43	59	2	894
Suriname	176	10	22	38	6	15	0	267
Peru	92	9	7	5	0	5	0	119
Other South Am. country	108	10	16	6	6	16	1	163
<u>Caribbean</u>								
Dominican Republic	823	69	138	60	18	129	9	1246
Haiti	213	10	8	3	3	14	4	256
Jamaica	136	5	7	2	0	7	2	160
Grenada	72	3	4	0	12	5	1	98
Other Caribbean country	77	1	9	1	14	8	1	111
<u>Europe</u>								
Netherlands	24986	1646	6434	4315	4021	3632	172	45206
Born in Aruba	21464	1431	5162	3726	2726	3040	142	37691
Born in Netherlands Antilles	1388	79	424	184	654	244	15	2989
Born in Europe	866	37	248	192	96	98	2	1539
Born elsewhere	1268	99	601	212	545	250	12	2987
United Kingdom	163	6	33	8	92	34	1	338
Portugal	74	3	40	2	14	2	0	134
Other European country	81	2	21	9	7	14	0	134
<u>Asia</u>								
Philippines	233	1	0	0	0	0	0	234
China	94	0	37	6	5	9	0	152
Turkey	116	1	1	0	1	0	0	120
Other Asian country	59	1	18	4	2	1	0	85
<u>Africa / Oceania</u>								
Country in Africa or Oceania	6	2	0	1	0	1	0	10
<u>Other</u>								
No country of nationality*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total population 14 years of age and over	29220	1891	7159	4538	4306	4066	200	51379

**Table P-I.5. Foreign-born population 14 years of age and over by activity status, Dutch or other nationality, sex, and duration of settlement in Aruba (years).**

<u>Sex</u>	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total foreign-born population 14 years of age and over	
	Economically active		Not economically active						
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives			
<u>Nationality</u>	Duration of settlement								
<u>Male</u>									
<u>Dutch</u>									
	less than 1 year	141	8	0	21	8	14	1	193
	1-4	376	15	0	74	11	22	2	500
	5-9	160	14	0	58	5	19	2	258
	10+	1342	60	0	129	650	159	6	2346
	duration not rep.	46	4	0	5	42	11	1	109
	Total	2065	101	0	287	717	225	12	3407
<u>Other nationality</u>									
	less than 1 year	662	31	0	22	2	55	7	780
	1-4	1028	30	0	43	10	45	0	1155
	5-9	124	6	0	16	6	9	1	162
	10+	256	12	0	19	104	29	2	422
	duration not rep.	19	1	0	1	7	4	0	32
	Total	2088	81	0	100	130	142	10	2552
	Total Male	4154	182	0	387	847	367	23	5959
<u>Female</u>									
<u>Dutch</u>									
	less than 1 year	60	14	62	22	3	18	1	180
	1-4	182	20	152	66	7	43	0	469
	5-9	138	14	82	57	3	21	2	317
	10+	1052	68	952	153	499	274	14	3011
	duration not rep.	24	0	25	4	66	12	0	131
	Total	1457	114	1273	302	578	367	17	4108
<u>Other nationality</u>									
	less than 1 year	493	60	142	20	4	71	4	795
	1-4	837	60	260	63	5	96	6	1328
	5-9	302	12	114	19	4	41	2	494
	10+	391	21	190	11	121	69	4	807
	duration not rep.	12	1	7	1	20	5	1	48
	Total	2035	155	714	114	154	281	18	3472
	Total Female	3492	269	1987	416	732	648	34	7580
<u>Both sexes</u>									
<u>Dutch</u>									
	less than 1 year	202	22	62	43	11	31	2	373
	1-4	558	34	152	139	19	64	2	969
	5-9	298	27	82	115	8	40	4	575
	10+	2394	128	952	282	1149	433	20	5357
	duration not rep.	70	4	25	9	107	24	1	240
	Total	3522	215	1273	589	1295	592	29	7515
<u>Other nationality</u>									
	less than 1 year	1155	92	142	42	6	126	11	1575
	1-4	1865	90	260	106	16	140	6	2484
	5-9	425	19	114	34	10	50	3	656
	10+	647	33	190	30	225	98	6	1229
	duration not rep.	31	2	7	2	27	9	1	80
	Total	4124	236	714	214	284	423	28	6024
	Total for Both sexes	7646	451	1987	803	1579	1015	57	13539



**Table P-I.6. Employed and unemployed population by branch of industry (ISIC major division), age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Branch of industry										Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported / Activities not adequately defined	
<b>Employed</b>											
<b>Male</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0
15-19	2	0	33	0	74	183	16	15	66	3	0
20-24	10	0	128	27	310	647	140	98	239	11	0
25-29	19	3	197	60	451	906	193	144	468	14	0
30-34	27	2	231	60	587	895	264	199	667	18	0
35-39	15	2	184	74	451	669	223	162	814	20	0
40-44	25	3	159	55	341	515	229	136	727	15	0
45-49	11	4	139	58	257	376	216	101	530	6	0
50-54	12	2	111	63	180	308	183	82	365	11	0
55-59	9	2	115	22	142	232	111	81	155	6	0
60-64	4	1	36	1	45	139	40	53	49	4	0
65+	2	0	24	4	32	127	27	28	49	1	0
Not rep.	0	0	6	2	4	14	1	6	7	1	0
TOTAL	137	20	1364	427	2875	5015	1643	1104	4136	112	0
<b>Female</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
15-19	1	0	14	1	4	211	23	43	50	2	0
20-24	3	0	46	9	12	702	132	157	347	7	0
25-29	2	0	56	9	24	893	135	279	691	15	0
30-34	4	0	74	6	20	1004	134	280	835	10	0
35-39	6	0	52	2	12	945	83	182	812	11	0
40-44	1	0	36	3	10	727	60	145	582	9	0
45-49	3	0	32	1	7	440	33	94	463	7	0
50-54	1	0	20	2	6	349	17	50	304	1	0
55-59	0	0	14	0	2	188	7	15	144	2	0
60-64	1	0	2	1	2	71	3	10	38	0	0
65+	0	0	6	0	0	41	2	7	34	1	0
Not rep.	0	0	1	0	0	18	2	5	19	0	0
TOTAL	23	0	353	35	101	5589	632	1267	4319	67	0
<b>Both sexes</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0
15-19	3	0	47	1	78	394	38	57	115	5	0
20-24	14	0	174	36	322	1349	272	255	587	19	0
25-29	21	3	253	70	475	1799	329	422	1159	28	0
30-34	31	2	305	67	606	1899	398	478	1502	28	0
35-39	21	2	236	76	464	1614	306	344	1627	31	0
40-44	26	3	196	58	352	1242	289	281	1309	24	0
45-49	15	4	172	59	264	816	250	194	993	14	0
50-54	14	2	131	66	186	657	200	132	669	12	0
54-59	9	2	129	22	145	420	119	96	298	8	0
60-64	5	1	38	2	47	210	43	63	87	4	0
65+	2	0	30	4	32	167	29	35	83	2	0
Not rep.	0	0	7	2	4	31	3	11	26	1	0
TOTAL	160	20	1717	463	2975	10604	2276	2371	8455	179	0
<b>Unemployed</b>											
<b>Male</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	3	0	10	25	1	1	2	1	58
20-24	0	0	2	0	44	49	7	2	5	3	82

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-I.6. Employed and unemployed population by branch of industry (ISIC major division), age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Branch of industry										Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported / Activities not adequately defined	
25-29	0	0	14	1	37	35	4	4	14	6	63
30-34	0	0	5	0	54	32	5	2	19	6	44
35-39	0	0	7	0	29	17	2	3	11	3	38
40-44	0	0	10	0	16	12	4	4	11	2	31
45-49	1	0	3	0	19	6	2	2	16	0	30
50-54	0	0	2	0	12	7	3	0	7	4	18
55-59	1	0	3	1	11	6	0	1	2	0	20
60-64	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	9
65+	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	8
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	52	2	238	192	29	21	92	27	402
<b>Female</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	1	23	1	1	1	0	57
20-24	0	0	3	1	1	43	6	6	10	2	60
25-29	1	0	1	0	2	30	5	4	14	2	84
30-34	0	0	1	0	2	46	4	4	14	1	86
35-39	0	0	1	0	0	22	2	8	22	3	49
40-44	0	0	3	0	0	24	1	2	5	0	47
45-49	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	0	15	1	46
50-54	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	15
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	10
60-64	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	10	1	9	204	21	26	86	10	464
<b>Both sexes</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	3	0	11	48	2	2	3	1	115
20-24	0	0	5	1	45	92	14	8	16	5	142
25-29	1	0	15	1	40	66	9	8	27	8	148
30-34	0	0	6	0	56	78	9	6	32	7	130
35-39	0	0	8	0	29	38	4	11	33	6	87
40-44	0	0	14	0	16	36	5	6	17	2	78
45-49	1	0	4	0	20	15	3	2	30	1	76
50-54	0	0	2	0	14	10	3	0	8	5	32
54-59	1	0	3	1	11	10	0	1	3	0	30
60-64	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	12
65+	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	15
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	62	3	248	396	50	47	178	37	866
<b>All economically active</b>											
<b>Male</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0
15-19	2	0	36	0	84	208	17	16	68	4	58
20-24	10	0	130	27	354	696	148	100	244	15	82
25-29	19	3	210	61	489	941	198	148	482	20	63
30-34	27	2	236	60	641	928	269	201	685	24	44
35-39	15	2	191	74	480	685	225	165	826	23	38
40-44	25	3	170	55	357	527	233	140	738	17	31
45-49	12	4	142	58	276	383	218	103	546	6	30
50-54	12	2	113	63	192	315	186	82	372	16	18
55-59	10	2	119	23	154	238	111	82	157	6	20

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-I.6. Employed and unemployed population by branch of industry (ISIC major division), age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Branch of industry										Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported / Activities not adequately defined	
60-64	4	1	38	1	46	139	40	54	52	5	9
65+	2	0	24	4	35	128	27	28	50	1	8
Not rep.	0	0	6	2	4	15	1	6	7	1	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1416</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>3113</b>	<b>5207</b>	<b>1672</b>	<b>1125</b>	<b>4228</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Female</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
15-19	1	0	14	1	5	234	24	44	51	2	57
20-24	3	0	49	10	14	745	138	163	358	9	60
25-29	3	0	57	9	26	924	140	283	704	17	84
30-34	4	0	75	6	22	1049	138	284	849	11	86
35-39	6	0	53	2	12	967	85	190	834	15	49
40-44	1	0	40	3	10	751	61	147	588	9	47
45-49	3	0	33	1	8	448	34	94	477	8	46
50-54	1	0	20	2	7	353	17	50	305	2	15
55-59	0	0	14	0	2	192	7	15	145	2	10
60-64	1	0	2	1	3	71	3	10	41	0	3
65+	0	0	6	0	0	41	2	7	34	1	6
Not rep.	0	0	1	0	0	18	2	5	21	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>5793</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1293</b>	<b>4405</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>464</b>
<b>Both sexes</b>											
14	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	2	0
15-19	3	0	50	1	89	442	41	59	119	6	115
20-24	14	0	179	37	367	1440	286	263	602	24	142
25-29	22	3	267	71	515	1865	338	431	1186	36	148
30-34	31	2	311	67	662	1977	408	485	1534	35	130
35-39	21	2	244	76	493	1653	310	356	1660	37	87
40-44	26	3	209	58	367	1278	294	287	1326	26	78
45-49	16	4	176	59	284	831	253	197	1023	15	76
50-54	14	2	133	66	200	668	203	132	677	18	32
54-59	10	2	132	23	156	431	119	97	302	8	30
60-64	5	1	41	2	49	210	43	64	93	5	12
65+	2	0	30	4	35	168	29	35	84	2	15
Not rep.	0	0	7	2	4	32	3	11	28	1	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>3223</b>	<b>11000</b>	<b>2325</b>	<b>2418</b>	<b>8633</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>866</b>

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-I.7. Employed and unemployed population, attending or not-attending school by branch of industry (ISIC major division) and level of education.**

Employed/unemployed School attendance Level of education	Branch of industry										Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported/ Activities not adequately defined	
<b>Employed</b>											
<b>Attending school**</b>											
Less than primary / no education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 2	0	0	7	5	17	73	14	17	34	4	0
ISCED category 3	0	0	1	2	2	18	16	6	98	0	0
ISCED category 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
ISCED category 6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	14	0	0
ISCED category 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	0	0
ISCED category 9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	8	7	19	96	30	32	171	5	0
<b>Not-attending school***</b>											
Less than primary / no education	32	4	192	23	368	753	122	81	679	9	0
Primary education	61	9	516	99	1224	3790	679	441	2100	60	0
ISCED category 2	45	5	685	222	972	4010	1007	1032	2737	57	0
ISCED category 3	4	0	79	7	107	626	111	216	385	9	0
ISCED category 5	7	0	100	69	161	548	171	224	823	7	0
ISCED category 6	6	0	60	21	58	401	88	177	1049	7	0
ISCED category 7	0	0	26	5	14	94	22	115	347	4	0
ISCED category 9	4	1	50	10	52	286	46	53	164	19	0
TOTAL	160	20	1709	456	2957	10508	2245	2339	8285	174	0
<b>Unemployed</b>											
<b>Attending school**</b>											
Less than primary / no education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	2
ISCED category 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	2
<b>Not-attending school***</b>											
Less than primary / no education	1	0	7	0	37	32	4	2	18	3	107
Primary education	1	0	22	1	109	160	14	14	77	12	323
ISCED category 2	1	0	25	1	85	153	25	20	53	14	275
ISCED category 3	0	0	1	0	5	15	2	4	4	3	45
ISCED category 5	0	0	2	1	8	18	3	3	9	1	56
ISCED category 6	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	7	2	26
ISCED category 7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14
ISCED category 9	0	0	3	0	2	11	0	2	5	1	19
TOTAL	3	0	62	3	248	394	49	45	175	37	864

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activity.  
past.

\*\* Education currently being followed.

\*\*\* Education attained in the  
past.

**Table P-I.8. Employed and unemployed population by major occupational group (ISCO major group), age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Major occupational group											Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Legislators, Senior officials & Managers	2 Professionals	3 Technicians & Associate Professionals	4 Clerks	5 Service workers & Shop and Market Sales workers	6 Skilled Agricultural & Fishery workers	7 Craft & Related trades workers	8 Plant & Machine operators and assemblers	9 Elementary occupations	0 Armed forces	Occupation not reported / not adequately defined	
<u>Employed</u>												
<u>Male</u>												
14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
15-19	1	0	10	41	74	7	60	19	155	23	1	0
20-24	35	17	97	244	352	15	382	100	338	19	14	0
25-29	144	90	218	319	491	27	598	162	376	16	12	0
30-34	209	135	294	396	492	44	738	208	398	20	15	0
35-39	257	172	310	307	363	20	624	208	311	24	19	0
40-44	296	176	208	284	267	42	483	200	223	15	12	0
45-49	263	105	167	193	157	25	384	180	206	8	11	0
50-54	176	73	127	138	155	17	270	175	179	0	9	0
55-59	118	31	84	77	112	16	163	150	115	0	10	0
60-64	69	30	20	38	62	10	49	52	38	0	3	0
65+	67	16	16	25	52	7	44	30	38	0	0	0
Not rep.	3	2	5	3	7	0	8	4	6	0	2	0
TOTAL	1637	847	1557	2066	2585	229	3803	1487	2388	124	111	0
<u>Female</u>												
14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	1	0	5	155	147	2	6	0	30	0	2	0
20-24	24	16	80	586	476	2	29	1	194	0	8	0
25-29	84	84	198	813	517	1	29	0	372	0	5	0
30-34	108	92	239	876	520	4	27	8	484	0	9	0
35-39	133	118	211	578	475	3	26	14	539	0	10	0
40-44	110	61	165	387	360	0	17	5	464	0	5	0
45-49	88	56	139	214	226	2	19	5	328	0	3	0
50-54	60	30	82	121	157	1	17	5	276	0	1	0
55-59	36	9	30	50	79	0	9	0	155	0	2	0
60-64	16	6	12	18	27	1	3	0	45	0	1	0
65+	12	4	6	6	16	0	5	1	40	0	1	0
Not rep.	0	4	2	8	12	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL	674	480	1171	3812	3013	17	187	40	2943	0	49	0
<u>Both sexes</u>												
14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
15-19	2	0	16	196	220	9	67	19	185	23	3	0
20-24	59	32	177	830	828	17	411	101	532	19	22	0
25-29	228	175	416	1133	1008	28	627	162	749	16	18	0
30-34	317	227	534	1272	1012	48	765	216	882	20	24	0
35-39	390	289	521	885	838	23	650	222	850	24	29	0
40-44	407	237	373	671	627	42	499	205	686	15	18	0
45-49	352	161	307	408	383	27	402	185	534	8	15	0
50-54	236	103	209	259	312	18	287	180	454	0	10	0
54-59	154	41	114	127	191	16	173	150	270	0	12	0
60-64	84	36	32	56	89	11	52	52	83	0	4	0
65+	79	20	22	31	68	7	49	31	78	0	1	0
Not rep.	3	6	7	11	20	0	8	4	24	0	2	0
TOTAL	2311	1327	2728	5878	5598	245	3990	1527	5331	124	160	0
<u>Unemployed</u>												
<u>Male</u>												
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	2	6	1	9	0	22	1	2	58
20-24	1	1	5	6	18	0	32	3	41	1	4	82

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-I.8. Employed and unemployed population by major occupational group (ISCO major group), age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Major occupational group											Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Legislators, Senior officials & Managers	2 Professionals	3 Technicians & Associate Professionals	4 Clerks	5 Service workers & Shop and Market Sales workers	6 Skilled Agricultural & Fishery workers	7 Craft & Related trades workers	8 Plant & Machine operators and assemblers	9 Elementary occupations	0 Armed forces	Occupation not reported / not adequately defined	
25-29	2	3	3	14	19	0	43	7	22	1	2	63
30-34	2	4	2	11	17	1	42	8	34	0	2	44
35-39	1	1	1	10	10	0	29	6	10	0	3	38
40-44	2	0	4	7	10	1	22	4	8	0	1	31
45-49	2	2	4	3	4	1	20	5	7	0	0	30
50-54	1	1	0	6	1	1	12	2	10	0	1	18
55-59	1	0	0	2	3	1	16	1	2	0	0	20
60-64	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	9
65+	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	8
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Female</b>												
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	57
20-24	0	0	6	29	28	0	0	0	7	0	2	60
25-29	2	0	4	16	22	0	1	0	12	0	2	84
30-34	2	2	1	24	25	0	5	1	11	0	0	86
35-39	1	2	2	16	11	0	1	0	23	0	2	49
40-44	1	0	2	11	9	0	3	0	8	0	0	47
45-49	1	1	1	6	5	0	1	0	11	0	0	46
50-54	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
55-59	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
60-64	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>464</b>
<b>Both sexes</b>												
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	14	15	1	9	0	29	1	2	115
20-24	1	1	11	35	46	0	32	3	48	1	6	142
25-29	4	3	7	29	41	0	44	7	34	1	4	148
30-34	4	6	3	35	42	1	47	9	46	0	2	130
35-39	2	3	3	26	22	0	30	6	33	0	5	87
40-44	3	0	6	19	20	1	25	4	17	0	1	78
45-49	3	3	5	9	9	1	21	5	19	0	0	76
50-54	1	1	0	7	4	1	12	2	12	0	1	32
54-59	1	0	0	3	6	1	16	1	3	0	0	30
60-64	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	12
65+	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	15
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>866</b>
<b>All economically active</b>												
<b>Male</b>												
14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
15-19	1	0	10	43	80	8	70	19	177	24	3	58
20-24	36	18	102	251	369	15	414	103	379	20	18	82
25-29	146	94	222	333	510	27	641	170	398	17	15	63
30-34	211	139	296	408	509	45	780	216	433	20	17	44
35-39	258	173	311	317	373	20	653	214	321	24	22	38
40-44	298	176	212	291	278	43	504	204	231	15	14	31
45-49	265	107	172	197	161	26	404	185	213	8	11	30
50-54	177	74	127	145	156	18	283	177	189	0	10	18
55-59	119	31	84	79	115	17	179	151	118	0	10	20

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-I.8. Employed and unemployed population by major occupational group (ISCO major group), age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Major occupational group											Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Legislators, Senior officials & Managers	2 Professionals	3 Technicians & Associate Professionals	4 Clerks	5 Service workers & Shop and Market Sales workers	6 Skilled Agricultural & Fishery workers	7 Craft & Related trades workers	8 Plant & Machine operators and assemblers	9 Elementary occupations	0 Armed forces	Occupation not reported / not adequately defined	
60-64	69	30	22	40	63	10	51	52	40	0	4	9
65+	67	16	16	25	53	7	45	32	40	0	0	8
Not rep.	3	2	5	3	7	0	8	4	7	0	2	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1649</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1579</b>	<b>2130</b>	<b>2676</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4031</b>	<b>1527</b>	<b>2549</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Female</b>												
14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
15-19	1	0	5	166	155	2	6	0	37	0	2	57
20-24	24	16	86	615	504	2	29	1	202	0	10	60
25-29	86	84	202	829	539	1	30	0	385	0	7	84
30-34	110	94	240	900	545	4	32	9	495	0	9	86
35-39	134	120	213	594	487	3	27	14	562	0	12	49
40-44	111	61	167	398	369	0	20	5	472	0	5	47
45-49	89	57	140	220	231	2	20	5	339	0	3	46
50-54	60	30	82	122	160	1	17	5	278	0	1	15
55-59	36	9	30	51	82	0	9	0	156	0	2	10
60-64	16	6	14	19	27	1	3	0	46	0	1	3
65+	12	4	6	6	16	0	5	1	40	0	1	6
Not rep.	0	4	2	8	12	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1189</b>	<b>3928</b>	<b>3128</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3032</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>464</b>
<b>Both sexes</b>												
14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	0
15-19	2	0	16	209	235	10	76	19	214	24	5	115
20-24	60	33	188	865	874	17	443	104	580	20	28	142
25-29	232	178	423	1162	1048	28	671	170	783	17	22	148
30-34	321	233	537	1307	1054	49	812	226	928	20	26	130
35-39	392	292	524	911	860	23	680	228	883	24	34	87
40-44	410	237	380	690	647	43	524	209	703	15	19	78
45-49	355	164	312	417	392	28	423	190	552	8	15	76
50-54	237	104	209	266	316	19	300	182	467	0	11	32
54-59	155	41	114	130	198	17	188	151	274	0	12	30
60-64	84	36	35	58	90	11	54	52	85	0	5	12
65+	79	20	22	31	69	7	50	33	79	0	1	15
Not rep.	3	6	7	11	20	0	8	4	27	0	2	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2331</b>	<b>1345</b>	<b>2767</b>	<b>6058</b>	<b>5804</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>4230</b>	<b>1567</b>	<b>5581</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>866</b>

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-I.9. Employed and unemployed population, attending or not-attending regular school by (ISCO) major occupational group and level of education.**

Employed/unemployed School attendance Level of education	Major occupational group											Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Legislators, Senior officials & Managers	2 Professionals	3 Technicians & Associate professionals	4 Clerks	5 Service workers & Shop and Market Sales workers	6 Skilled Agricultural & Fishery workers	7 Craft & Related trades workers	8 Plant & Machine operators and assemblers	9 Elementary occupations	0 Armed forces	Occupation not reported / not adequately defined	
<b>Employed</b>												
<u>Attending school**</u>												
Less than primary / no education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 2	0	2	5	59	41	0	20	3	36	0	4	0
ISCED category 3	0	1	9	80	42	0	4	0	6	0	0	0
ISCED category 5	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
ISCED category 6	2	8	8	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 7	2	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	21	31	151	84	0	24	3	45	0	5	0
<u>Not-attending school***</u>												
Less than primary / no education	43	5	25	63	340	67	469	163	1083	0	6	0
Primary education	378	35	318	1295	2063	100	1451	712	2555	21	51	0
ISCED category 2	760	145	902	3272	2318	49	1530	543	1120	81	53	0
ISCED category 3	216	78	216	401	254	16	128	19	206	5	6	0
ISCED category 5	213	127	569	462	304	6	245	51	113	10	8	0
ISCED category 6	454	545	569	121	73	2	35	9	53	4	3	0
ISCED category 7	179	352	44	19	12	0	12	1	5	0	3	0
ISCED category 9	63	20	54	95	150	6	96	25	151	2	24	0
TOTAL	2307	1306	2697	5727	5514	245	3967	1524	5286	124	155	0
<u>Unemployed</u>												
<u>Attending school**</u>												
Less than primary / no education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 2	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
ISCED category 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
<u>Not-attending school***</u>												
Less than primary / no education	0	0	0	3	12	1	27	9	52	0	0	107
Primary education	4	6	9	47	95	2	90	18	133	0	5	323
ISCED category 2	7	3	12	93	81	3	97	11	54	3	11	275
ISCED category 3	4	0	2	16	3	0	5	0	3	0	1	45
ISCED category 5	1	5	7	11	8	0	8	0	4	0	0	56
ISCED category 6	3	1	5	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	26
ISCED category 7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	14
ISCED category 9	0	1	3	3	3	0	9	2	1	0	2	19
TOTAL	20	18	40	175	204	6	239	41	250	3	22	864

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activity.  
past.

\*\* Education currently being followed.

\*\*\* Education attained in the past.



**Table P-I.10. Employed population by sex and place of work.**

Region Zone	Absolute			Relative		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>						
Palm Beach/Malmok	1863	1453	3316	6.4	5.0	11.3
Washington	306	303	608	1.0	1.0	2.1
Alto Vista	108	43	151	0.4	0.1	0.5
Moko/Tanki Flip	153	54	207	0.5	0.2	0.7
Tanki Leendert	244	93	337	0.8	0.3	1.2
Noord other	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2674	1945	4619	9.2	6.7	15.8
<u>Oranjestad West</u>						
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	8	4	12	0.0	0.0	0.0
Eagle/Paardenbaai	3955	3388	7343	13.5	11.6	25.1
Madiki Kavel	63	17	80	0.2	0.1	0.3
Madiki/Rancho	43	31	74	0.1	0.1	0.3
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	45	69	113	0.2	0.2	0.4
Socotoro/Rancho	286	329	615	1.0	1.1	2.1
Ponton	89	98	187	0.3	0.3	0.6
Companashi/Solito	158	152	310	0.5	0.5	1.1
TOTAL	4648	4087	8735	15.9	14.0	29.9
<u>Oranjestad East</u>						
Nassastraat	1578	2164	3742	5.4	7.4	12.8
Klip/Mon Plaisir	355	515	869	1.2	1.8	3.0
Sividivi	375	423	799	1.3	1.4	2.7
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	286	168	454	1.0	0.6	1.6
Dakota/Potrero	758	440	1198	2.6	1.5	4.1
Tarabana	66	35	101	0.2	0.1	0.3
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	519	188	707	1.8	0.6	2.4
Simeon Antonio	141	62	204	0.5	0.2	0.7
Oranjestad East other	474	315	789	1.6	1.1	2.7
TOTAL	4552	4312	8864	15.6	14.8	30.3
<u>Paradera</u>						
Shiribana	60	33	94	0.2	0.1	0.3
Bloemond	107	61	168	0.4	0.2	0.6
Ayo	60	35	96	0.2	0.1	0.3
Piedra Plat	139	105	244	0.5	0.4	0.8
Paradera other	3	0	3	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	370	235	605	1.3	0.8	2.1
<u>Santa Cruz</u>						
Hooiberg	101	55	156	0.3	0.2	0.5
Papilon	724	197	920	2.5	0.7	3.1
Cashero	48	40	87	0.2	0.1	0.3
Urataca	79	9	88	0.3	0.0	0.3
Macuarima	52	52	104	0.2	0.2	0.4
Balashi/Barcadera	498	72	570	1.7	0.2	2.0
Santa Cruz other	3	5	8	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1505	430	1934	5.2	1.5	6.6

**Table P-I.10. Employed population by sex and place of work.**

Region Zone	Absolute			Relative		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
<u>Savaneta</u>						
Pos Chiquito	152	90	242	0.5	0.3	0.8
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	239	76	315	0.8	0.3	1.1
De Bruynewijk	231	139	370	0.8	0.5	1.3
Cura Cabai	105	38	144	0.4	0.1	0.5
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	727	344	1071	2.5	1.2	3.7
<u>San Nicolas North</u>						
Brasil	51	21	72	0.2	0.1	0.2
Rooi Congo	76	54	130	0.3	0.2	0.4
Watapana Gezaag	173	75	248	0.6	0.3	0.8
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	94	23	116	0.3	0.1	0.4
Kustbatterij	23	19	42	0.1	0.1	0.1
Juana Morto	99	14	112	0.3	0.0	0.4
San Nicolas North other	4	0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	519	205	724	1.8	0.7	2.5
<u>San Nicolas South</u>						
Zeewijk	245	105	350	0.8	0.4	1.2
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	64	106	171	0.2	0.4	0.6
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	269	272	542	0.9	0.9	1.9
Village	21	21	42	0.1	0.1	0.1
Essoville	110	100	210	0.4	0.3	0.7
Lago/Esso Heights	42	16	57	0.1	0.1	0.2
Seroe Colorado	86	43	129	0.3	0.1	0.4
San Nicolas South other	696	24	720	2.4	0.1	2.5
TOTAL	1534	686	2220	5.2	2.3	7.6
<u>Miscellaneous</u>						
Not reported	306	141	447	1.0	0.5	1.5
Total employed population	16834	12385	29220	57.6	42.4	100.0

**P-I.11. Employed population by means of transportation to work and region of residence and work.**

Region of work Means of transportation	Region of residence								Total
	Noord/T. L.	O'stad W.	O'stad E.	Paradera	Sta Cruz	Savaneta	San Nic. N.	San Nic. S.	
<b>Noord/Tanki Leendert</b>									
Car, as driver	706	318	308	219	250	187	211	103	2303
Car, as passenger	265	106	100	77	92	34	47	24	745
Arubus	23	128	145	9	35	78	167	150	735
Private bus/taxi	21	12	17	5	7	9	17	20	108
Employee transport	32	15	21	12	18	9	7	4	119
Motorcycle/scooter	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Other means*	568	15	5	2	0	0	0	1	591
Not reported	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
<b>Oranjestad West</b>									
Car, as driver	804	865	936	526	745	501	400	218	4996
Car, as passenger	255	219	289	177	231	110	75	41	1397
Arubus	49	67	134	22	81	79	215	192	839
Private bus/taxi	37	10	35	2	22	55	40	43	244
Employee transport	36	45	80	33	56	14	22	7	293
Motorcycle/scooter	5	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	24
Other means*	47	695	153	12	8	1	1	1	918
Not reported	2	9	3	0	3	3	1	1	23
<b>Oranjestad East</b>									
Car, as driver	884	780	1094	625	858	506	362	219	5329
Car, as passenger	239	187	282	232	288	132	85	27	1473
Arubus	24	16	38	18	68	52	111	63	390
Private bus/taxi	54	8	10	7	10	54	44	45	233
Employee transport	60	22	59	45	47	28	44	20	324
Motorcycle/scooter	2	3	2	3	5	2	1	1	20
Other means*	21	171	861	7	4	5	3	4	1076
Not reported	2	5	6	0	0	3	2	0	19
<b>Paradera</b>									
Car, as driver	22	20	32	130	31	10	6	4	256
Car, as passenger	7	5	9	59	19	6	2	0	108
Arubus	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	7
Private bus/taxi	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Employee transport	3	33	0	11	11	1	0	0	60
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other means*	3	1	3	155	5	0	0	0	167
Not reported	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Santa Cruz</b>									
Car, as driver	76	64	92	105	316	84	59	23	820
Car, as passenger	32	22	33	42	156	25	30	8	348
Arubus	6	7	15	3	19	19	21	15	104
Private bus/taxi	3	2	3	0	3	9	4	4	29
Employee transport	15	10	18	30	100	17	27	12	229
Motorcycle/scooter	2	1	1	1	4	2	0	0	11
Other means*	14	15	8	1	339	1	4	3	385
Not reported	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	8
<b>Savaneta</b>									
Car, as driver	20	34	37	26	37	232	47	35	469
Car, as passenger	8	11	7	8	22	64	23	5	150
Arubus	5	4	8	0	4	15	17	16	69
Private bus/taxi	3	2	2	0	1	10	6	8	33
Employee transport	1	0	5	5	11	23	14	14	73
Motorcycle/scooter	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Other means*	3	2	6	0	1	224	5	6	248
Not reported	0	0	2	0	4	17	3	1	27
<b>San Nicolas North</b>									
Car, as driver	19	15	29	14	37	53	154	34	355
Car, as passenger	8	2	8	5	18	10	28	11	92
Arubus	4	0	0	2	1	8	11	2	29
Private bus/taxi	0	1	1	2	2	3	7	2	19
Employee transport	6	4	2	11	11	7	15	7	64
Motorcycle/scooter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other means*	1	1	2	0	0	0	145	11	160
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
<b>San Nicolas South</b>									
Car, as driver	64	57	82	56	92	189	313	276	1129
Car, as passenger	10	5	14	5	26	55	113	44	272
Arubus	2	5	11	3	6	21	17	10	76
Private bus/taxi	2	9	10	1	4	28	6	7	69
Employee transport	4	1	1	3	3	16	43	15	85
Motorcycle/scooter	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	9
Other means*	0	0	2	0	2	1	175	387	567
Not reported	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	3	12
<b>Region of work not reported</b>									
All means of transportation	61	67	82	23	43	60	70	42	447

**Table P-I.12. Employed population by economic sector, age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Economic sector						Total Employed Population
	Private sector	Private or subsidized education	Government-owned incorporated enterprises or foundations	General government	Extra-territorial organizations	Not reported	
<b>Male</b>							
14	4	0	0	0	0	2	6
15-19	364	0	2	9	14	2	391
20-24	1451	0	37	103	15	5	1611
25-29	2088	10	72	270	12	1	2454
30-34	2369	33	105	416	19	7	2949
35-39	1913	73	89	508	27	4	2614
40-44	1564	82	87	450	17	4	2205
45-49	1150	49	81	412	7	1	1700
50-54	921	28	85	280	3	1	1319
55-59	730	16	34	95	0	2	877
60-64	353	4	4	11	0	0	372
65+	279	0	4	10	1	0	294
Not rep.	33	0	2	6	0	0	42
TOTAL	13219	295	604	2571	114	30	16834
<b>Female</b>							
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
15-19	333	0	5	8	0	2	348
20-24	1254	7	43	110	0	2	1416
25-29	1774	37	68	222	1	2	2104
30-34	1948	82	80	254	0	3	2367
35-39	1692	139	76	188	7	4	2107
40-44	1293	94	49	134	4	1	1575
45-49	841	81	27	125	4	2	1081
50-54	606	59	17	68	0	0	750
55-59	301	29	15	26	1	0	371
60-64	111	10	3	3	1	0	129
65+	82	6	1	0	1	1	92
Not rep.	38	4	1	1	0	0	45
TOTAL	10275	550	384	1139	20	18	12385
<b>Both sexes</b>							
14	5	0	0	0	0	2	7
15-19	697	0	7	18	14	4	739
20-24	2705	7	80	213	15	7	3027
25-29	3863	48	139	492	14	3	4558
30-34	4317	115	185	670	19	10	5316
35-39	3605	212	165	696	34	8	4721
40-44	2857	176	136	584	21	5	3779
45-49	1992	130	108	537	11	3	2781
50-54	1528	87	102	347	3	1	2069
54-59	1031	45	49	121	1	2	1248
60-64	464	15	7	15	1	0	501
65+	361	6	5	10	2	1	386
Not rep.	72	4	3	7	0	0	86
TOTAL	23495	846	988	3710	134	48	29220

**Table P-I.13. Employed population, attending or not attending regular school, by economic sector and level of education.**

School attendance Level of education	Economic sector						Total Employed Population
	Private sector	Private or subsidized education	Government-owned incorporated enterprises or foundations	General government	Extra-territorial organizations	Not reported	
<u>Attending school*</u>							
Less than primary / no education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCED category 2	141	0	5	20	0	4	171
ISCED category 3	52	1	11	78	0	0	142
ISCED category 5	3	0	0	1	0	1	5
ISCED category 6	11	3	0	9	0	0	24
ISCED category 7	3	3	1	18	0	0	25
ISCED category 9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	212	7	18	126	0	5	368
<u>Not attending school**</u>							
Less than primary / no education	2013	14	62	171	3	1	2264
Primary education	7869	47	227	801	23	14	8979
ISCED category 2	8752	43	419	1479	68	12	10772
ISCED category 3	1315	11	27	181	10	1	1545
ISCED category 5	1446	94	136	419	14	1	2109
ISCED category 6	939	552	59	307	11	0	1869
ISCED category 7	353	74	27	170	4	0	627
ISCED category 9	597	4	12	57	1	14	685
TOTAL	23282	838	970	3584	134	43	28852
Total employed population	23495	846	988	3710	134	48	29220

6F\* Education currently being followed.

\*\* Education attained in the pas

**Table P-I.14. Employed population by status in employment, age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Status in employment							Total Employed Population
	Employer*	Own-account worker/ Small employer**	Employee with permanent job	Employee with temporary job	Unpaid family worker	Other	Not reported	
<u>Male</u>								
14	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	6
15-19	0	2	367	19	1	1	1	391
20-24	9	19	1531	41	6	2	3	1611
25-29	60	63	2268	57	2	1	2	2454
30-34	93	105	2674	69	0	4	5	2949
35-39	124	120	2311	51	0	3	5	2614
40-44	136	135	1880	43	3	3	4	2205
45-49	126	113	1438	18	1	2	2	1700
50-54	87	109	1090	25	2	3	2	1319
55-59	77	90	688	17	1	3	0	877
60-64	49	46	271	3	0	2	1	372
65+	56	44	187	4	1	2	0	294
Not rep.	2	2	36	0	0	0	1	42
TOTAL	820	849	14746	346	18	27	29	16834
<u>Female</u>								
14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
15-19	1	0	337	6	2	0	2	348
20-24	6	4	1392	11	1	0	2	1416
25-29	16	27	2037	12	8	1	2	2104
30-34	45	31	2271	8	6	4	1	2367
35-39	54	32	1985	12	19	1	3	2107
40-44	37	35	1486	2	12	0	1	1575
45-49	37	29	998	3	9	1	2	1081
50-54	36	19	676	8	7	3	0	750
55-59	32	11	321	0	3	2	1	371
60-64	9	7	110	1	1	0	0	129
65+	12	12	62	1	0	2	1	92
Not rep.	1	0	42	0	2	0	0	45
TOTAL	288	209	11720	67	72	15	16	12385
<u>Both sexes</u>								
14	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	7
15-19	1	2	704	25	3	1	3	739
20-24	16	23	2922	52	7	2	5	3027
25-29	76	90	4306	70	10	2	4	4558
30-34	137	136	4945	77	6	8	6	5316
35-39	178	152	4296	63	19	4	8	4721
40-44	174	171	3366	45	16	3	5	3779
45-49	163	142	2437	21	10	3	4	2781
50-54	124	128	1766	33	9	6	2	2069
54-59	109	102	1010	17	4	5	1	1248
60-64	58	53	382	4	1	2	1	501
65+	69	56	250	5	1	4	1	386
Not rep.	3	2	78	0	2	0	1	86
TOTAL	1108	1058	26466	413	89	42	45	29220

6F\* Employer: more than 2 employees.

\*\* Small employer: 1 or 2 employee

**Table P-I.15. Employed population by (full) months worked at present employment, age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Months at current employment																Total Employed Population	
	0	1-3	4-7	8-11	12-17	18-23	24-29	30-35	36-41	42-47	48-53	54-59	60-71	72-83	84-95	96+		Not rep.
<b>Male</b>																		
14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
15-19	36	128	64	36	57	11	26	2	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	12	391
20-24	79	293	219	186	238	123	172	27	97	11	59	3	23	14	7	24	35	1611
25-29	83	300	245	201	314	199	244	60	160	30	80	10	110	55	38	282	42	2454
30-34	80	265	239	203	331	194	226	62	172	32	103	23	105	77	55	712	70	2949
35-39	64	171	148	155	227	174	189	56	129	29	83	15	83	56	45	944	46	2614
40-44	35	135	115	101	160	101	144	41	109	19	66	14	71	49	40	956	51	2205
45-49	24	68	74	77	98	88	99	24	71	10	49	5	61	30	18	882	23	1700
50-54	20	59	53	56	98	53	78	23	46	7	43	3	49	34	20	655	22	1319
55-59	12	50	51	44	111	52	63	14	38	4	31	3	31	22	9	320	20	877
60-64	4	20	19	22	40	15	22	7	18	2	21	3	7	10	7	151	5	372
65+	4	12	15	10	18	15	14	5	9	3	5	0	10	8	2	160	3	294
Not rep.	0	4	2	2	4	5	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	12	3	42
TOTAL	443	1507	1247	1093	1695	1030	1277	321	863	149	543	80	552	357	243	5100	334	16834
<b>Female</b>																		
14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15-19	27	135	54	40	57	8	10	3	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	348
20-24	61	230	170	134	281	103	171	46	84	14	44	4	26	11	3	16	20	1416
25-29	54	268	208	174	244	181	203	67	151	25	87	16	87	55	50	216	18	2104
30-34	56	213	172	167	248	140	198	54	140	26	86	15	86	54	46	640	26	2367
35-39	42	166	146	130	194	107	161	50	122	19	82	8	78	40	32	704	26	2107
40-44	28	98	80	82	132	70	136	41	103	21	50	7	63	30	35	583	15	1575
45-49	23	58	53	52	86	44	71	22	56	7	36	9	43	20	19	464	18	1081
50-54	14	41	34	43	44	25	51	8	41	5	22	2	25	14	17	359	7	750
55-59	3	17	18	18	24	11	20	7	18	2	18	0	7	11	8	185	4	371
60-64	0	3	4	3	9	3	9	4	4	0	1	1	2	6	0	76	2	129
65+	2	2	1	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	3	1	1	67	4	92
Not rep.	0	4	4	3	3	4	3	1	4	0	1	0	4	1	1	9	1	45
TOTAL	310	1236	944	849	1324	697	1035	304	728	119	432	62	426	243	212	3320	146	12385
<b>Both sexes</b>																		
14	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
15-19	63	263	119	76	114	20	36	5	17	0	5	0	1	0	0	2	18	739
20-24	140	523	389	320	519	226	342	73	181	25	103	7	49	25	10	40	55	3027
25-29	137	568	453	374	558	380	447	127	311	55	167	26	198	110	88	498	59	4558
30-34	136	478	411	370	578	335	423	116	312	58	189	37	191	131	101	1352	96	5316
35-39	106	337	293	285	421	281	350	106	251	48	165	23	161	96	77	1648	72	4721
40-44	63	233	196	183	292	171	280	81	212	40	115	21	134	79	75	1539	66	3779
45-49	47	126	127	129	184	132	170	46	127	18	85	15	104	50	36	1346	41	2781
50-54	33	100	87	99	141	78	129	31	86	12	64	5	74	48	36	1014	29	2069
54-59	16	67	69	61	135	63	83	21	56	6	49	3	38	33	18	505	24	1248
60-64	4	23	23	25	49	18	31	11	22	2	22	4	9	17	7	227	7	501
65+	6	15	16	14	19	15	16	6	10	3	7	0	14	9	3	227	7	386
Not rep.	0	8	6	5	7	9	4	1	6	0	1	1	5	2	3	22	4	86
TOTAL	753	2742	2191	1942	3019	1726	2312	625	1591	267	974	142	979	600	456	8420	479	29220

**Table P-I.16. Employed population by hours worked during the week before the census, age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Hours worked during the week before the census									Total
	4-8	9-16	17-24	25-32	33-40	41-48	49-56	57+	Not rep.	Employed Population
<b>Male</b>										
14	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	6
15-19	1	14	15	15	189	122	19	6	11	391
20-24	9	8	18	16	892	536	44	49	40	1611
25-29	9	9	20	38	1383	755	85	106	48	2454
30-34	11	16	40	53	1706	772	118	168	67	2949
35-39	6	8	35	73	1553	584	104	185	64	2614
40-44	3	10	37	86	1252	474	112	166	62	2205
45-49	7	6	19	42	1100	302	78	110	36	1700
50-54	6	5	22	35	818	269	56	72	34	1319
55-59	6	7	24	28	493	192	36	67	23	877
60-64	2	8	11	15	163	106	25	23	19	372
65+	1	8	17	23	131	77	14	11	12	294
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	24	11	0	3	3	42
TOTAL	63	101	258	424	9705	4203	691	967	422	16834
<b>Female</b>										
14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15-19	1	4	8	19	174	129	5	0	8	348
20-24	5	7	30	24	747	544	29	12	18	1416
25-29	11	7	47	70	1137	714	55	36	26	2104
30-34	14	19	113	98	1227	777	58	34	27	2367
35-39	9	29	104	148	1017	671	54	45	30	2107
40-44	14	27	99	95	711	542	40	26	22	1575
45-49	8	23	68	78	514	313	25	31	21	1081
50-54	12	19	52	53	322	241	18	23	9	750
55-59	5	20	36	30	146	109	10	9	5	371
60-64	4	5	15	18	41	42	2	2	1	129
65+	5	9	15	5	24	27	0	3	3	92
Not rep.	1	0	0	4	19	11	0	4	5	45
TOTAL	90	170	588	641	6078	4120	296	227	176	12385
<b>Both sexes</b>										
14	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	7
15-19	2	18	23	33	363	251	24	6	20	739
20-24	15	16	48	40	1639	1080	73	61	57	3027
25-29	21	17	67	108	2520	1470	140	142	74	4558
30-34	25	34	153	151	2933	1549	176	203	94	5316
35-39	16	37	139	220	2570	1255	158	230	95	4721
40-44	17	37	136	181	1964	1016	152	192	84	3779
45-49	16	29	86	120	1614	615	103	141	57	2781
50-54	19	24	74	88	1141	511	74	95	44	2069
54-59	11	27	60	58	639	302	47	76	28	1248
60-64	6	14	26	32	204	148	27	25	20	501
65+	6	18	31	28	155	104	14	15	16	386
Not rep.	1	0	0	4	43	23	0	7	8	86
TOTAL	154	270	846	1065	15783	8323	987	1194	598	29220



**Table P-I.17. Employed population by hours worked during the week before the census, branch of industry (ISIC major division), and sex.**

Sex Hours worked	Branch of industry									
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported / Activities not adequately defined
<b>Male</b>										
4-8	0	0	4	1	12	17	6	3	19	1
9-16	3	0	9	0	25	24	6	5	26	2
17-24	2	1	16	0	49	59	22	18	90	1
25-32	10	1	15	10	71	53	38	17	206	3
33-40	54	15	726	376	2255	1700	1107	710	2726	36
41-48	31	1	276	32	198	2513	264	181	692	16
49-56	10	2	72	2	66	244	73	76	142	3
57+	5	0	222	2	103	330	79	75	145	7
Not rep.	21	0	26	3	97	75	48	20	90	43
TOTAL	137	20	1364	427	2875	5015	1643	1104	4136	112
<b>Female</b>										
4-8	0	0	3	0	1	24	3	8	51	0
9-16	0	0	12	0	3	35	2	19	96	2
17-24	3	0	16	3	7	181	20	57	298	2
25-32	1	0	14	1	4	119	19	33	450	0
33-40	10	0	217	31	75	1810	451	966	2492	25
41-48	7	0	67	0	8	3106	102	142	679	8
49-56	0	0	9	0	2	163	18	18	82	4
57+	1	0	7	0	0	106	11	12	84	4
Not rep.	0	0	7	0	0	45	6	10	86	21
TOTAL	23	0	353	35	101	5589	632	1267	4319	67
<b>Both sexes</b>										
4-8	0	0	7	1	14	41	9	11	70	1
9-16	3	0	22	0	28	59	8	24	122	4
17-24	5	1	31	3	56	240	42	75	389	3
25-32	11	1	28	11	75	172	57	50	656	3
33-40	64	15	943	408	2330	3510	1558	1676	5218	61
41-48	38	1	342	32	206	5619	366	323	1371	24
49-56	10	2	81	2	68	408	90	94	225	7
57+	6	0	229	2	103	436	90	87	229	11
Not rep.	21	0	33	3	97	120	54	30	177	63
TOTAL	160	20	1717	463	2975	10604	2276	2371	8455	179

**Table P-I.18. Person-hours worked by employed population during the week before the census, by branch of industry (ISIC major division), age, and sex.**

Sex Age group	Branch of industry									
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported / Activities not adequately defined
<b>Male</b>										
14	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	0	87
15-19	92	0	1383	0	2883	7842	603	508	2560	137
20-24	450	0	5714	1086	12477	29070	5851	4010	9964	515
25-29	744	114	8829	2419	18202	40973	8152	6142	19778	606
30-34	1172	83	10580	2468	23885	41196	11155	8500	27486	750
35-39	607	83	8733	2989	18480	30630	9475	7078	33708	891
40-44	1049	104	7287	2189	14052	23762	9975	6102	30020	647
45-49	464	166	6176	2346	10556	17420	9203	4324	21792	235
50-54	508	83	4972	2555	7309	13896	7686	3614	14954	443
55-59	356	106	5139	878	5740	10551	4650	3427	6186	218
60-64	148	47	1488	47	1800	6207	1647	2407	1997	137
65+	70	0	998	166	1229	5490	1033	1122	1830	42
Not rep.	0	0	284	83	175	624	50	284	293	42
TOTAL	5659	787	61583	17227	116788	227804	69479	47518	170569	4751
<b>Female</b>										
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
15-19	42	0	527	42	158	9017	944	1667	1880	87
20-24	133	0	1875	374	516	30798	5436	6278	13977	308
25-29	87	0	2244	374	876	39237	5512	11179	28085	603
30-34	154	0	2929	229	779	43620	5367	10731	32814	460
35-39	246	0	2074	83	453	41084	3450	7157	30675	465
40-44	62	0	1358	125	333	31532	2409	5488	21820	389
45-49	94	0	1255	21	279	18808	1366	3768	17308	287
50-54	42	0	806	62	249	15158	635	2003	10950	44
55-59	0	0	548	0	51	8056	278	493	4723	92
60-64	50	0	85	31	92	2886	114	383	1103	0
65+	0	0	120	0	0	1749	80	175	1004	44
Not rep.	0	0	42	0	0	774	104	254	719	0
TOTAL	910	0	13863	1342	3785	242718	25695	49598	165057	2778
<b>Both sexes</b>										
14	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	22	0	87
15-19	133	0	1910	42	3041	16858	1548	2175	4441	225
20-24	583	0	7589	1460	12993	59868	11287	10289	23941	823
25-29	831	114	11073	2793	19078	80210	13664	17321	47863	1210
30-34	1326	83	13509	2697	24664	84816	16522	19231	60300	1210
35-39	854	83	10807	3072	18933	71714	12925	14236	64383	1356
40-44	1112	104	8646	2314	14385	55294	12383	11590	51840	1036
45-49	557	166	7431	2367	10835	36228	10568	8092	39100	522
50-54	549	83	5778	2618	7558	29054	8321	5617	25904	487
54-59	356	106	5687	878	5791	18607	4928	3920	10909	310
60-64	198	47	1574	78	1892	9093	1762	2789	3100	137
65+	70	0	1118	166	1229	7239	1113	1297	2834	85
Not rep.	0	0	326	83	175	1398	154	538	1012	42
TOTAL	6569	787	75446	18568	120572	470522	95175	97115	335627	7529

**Table P-I.19. Unemployed population by duration of unemployment (in months), branch of industry (ISIC major division), and sex.**

Sex Duration (in months)	Branch of industry										Unemployed with no recent employment*
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported / Activities not adequately defined	
<b>Male</b>											
0	0	0	10	0	43	47	7	5	20	3	55
1- 3	0	0	18	0	101	88	12	8	33	5	122
4- 7	0	0	8	1	44	28	1	3	17	9	43
8- 11	0	0	4	0	20	8	0	3	4	0	25
12-17	0	0	4	0	17	9	3	0	6	3	69
18-23	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
24-29	0	0	1	0	8	2	1	0	4	2	24
30-35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
36-47	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	17
48-59	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
60+	1	0	1	0	3	3	2	1	3	2	30
Not rep.	1	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	3	2	5
TOTAL	2	0	52	2	238	192	29	21	92	27	402
<b>Female</b>											
0	0	0	3	0	4	48	5	4	22	3	60
1- 3	1	0	3	1	3	92	6	15	34	5	179
4- 7	0	0	3	0	2	26	6	3	12	0	66
8- 11	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	4	0	25
12-17	0	0	1	0	0	16	1	3	6	0	51
18-23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
24-29	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17
30-35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
36-47	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	10
48-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
60+	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	31
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	11
TOTAL	1	0	10	1	9	204	21	26	86	10	464
<b>Both sexes</b>											
0	0	0	14	0	47	95	12	9	42	6	115
1- 3	1	0	21	1	104	180	19	23	68	10	301
4- 7	0	0	11	1	46	54	7	6	29	9	108
8- 11	0	0	4	0	20	20	1	4	8	0	50
12-17	0	0	5	0	17	25	4	3	12	3	120
18-23	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	11
24-29	0	0	1	0	8	5	1	0	5	2	41
30-35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
36-47	0	0	1	0	2	5	1	0	3	0	27
48-59	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
60+	1	0	1	0	3	4	2	1	6	2	61
Not rep.	1	0	3	1	0	5	1	0	4	4	17
TOTAL	3	0	62	3	248	396	50	47	178	37	866

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-I.20. Unemployed population by duration of unemployment (in months), major occupational group (ISCO major group), and sex.**

Sex	Major occupational group											Unemployed with no recent employment*	
	1 Legislators, Senior officials & Managers	2 Professionals	3 Technicians & Associate Professionals	4 Clerks	5 Service workers & Shop and Market Sales workers	6 Skilled Agricultural & Fishery workers	7 Craft & Related trades workers	8 Plant & Machine operators and assemblers	9 Elementary occupations	0 Armed forces	Occupation not reported / not adequately defined		
<b>Male</b>													
0	5	2	7	12	27	0	45	4	29	0	3	55	
1- 3	3	3	7	35	34	1	90	17	72	1	2	122	
4- 7	2	2	4	5	16	1	34	10	27	2	7	43	
8- 11	1	2	1	2	3	1	19	3	7	0	0	25	
12-17	0	1	0	5	3	0	20	3	8	0	2	69	
18-23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	
24-29	0	0	2	1	2	0	6	0	7	0	0	24	
30-35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
36-47	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	17	
48-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	
60+	0	1	0	2	3	1	5	0	4	0	0	30	
Not rep.	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	3	0	1	5	
TOTAL	12	12	22	63	90	6	228	40	161	3	17	402	
<b>Female</b>													
0	2	1	1	33	30	0	2	0	19	0	1	60	
1- 3	3	1	10	52	50	0	4	0	37	0	2	179	
4- 7	2	1	1	18	12	0	2	1	15	0	1	66	
8- 11	0	0	2	3	6	0	1	0	5	0	0	25	
12-17	0	2	2	8	5	0	2	0	7	0	0	51	
18-23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
24-29	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	
30-35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
36-47	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	
48-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
60+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	31	
Not rep.	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	
TOTAL	7	5	18	116	115	0	11	1	88	0	6	464	
<b>Both sexes</b>													
0	7	3	8	46	57	0	47	4	48	0	4	115	
1- 3	6	4	18	87	84	1	95	17	109	1	4	301	
4- 7	4	3	5	23	28	1	36	11	42	2	8	108	
8- 11	1	2	3	5	9	1	20	3	12	0	0	50	
12-17	0	3	2	14	8	0	22	3	16	0	2	120	
18-23	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	
24-29	0	0	2	1	5	0	6	0	8	0	0	41	
30-35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
36-47	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	1	3	0	0	27	
48-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	
60+	0	1	1	2	3	1	5	0	7	0	0	61	
Not rep.	0	1	0	1	4	1	5	1	3	0	3	17	
TOTAL	20	18	40	180	206	6	239	41	250	3	23	866	

6F\* Either first time seeking work or seeking work after more than one year of non-activit

**Table P-J.1. Population 14 years of age and over by age, sex, and gross monthly income.**

Sex	Age group												Total population 14 years of age and over	
	14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65+		Not rep.
<b>Male</b>														
Gross monthly income (in Afl.)														
No income	452	1870	566	336	285	213	144	118	97	63	15	8	8	4175
>0 - <250	3	32	38	31	71	63	55	56	75	83	23	19	3	553
250 - <500	3	34	33	40	52	54	46	48	64	62	157	543	4	1141
500 - <750	1	84	137	118	128	101	84	53	69	92	121	519	1	1507
750 - <1000	1	129	363	308	268	192	132	90	96	120	129	191	3	2023
1000 - <1500	0	134	773	1066	962	685	538	381	326	291	196	262	11	5624
1500 - <2000	0	18	207	440	634	515	406	302	264	198	101	106	6	3196
2000 - <2500	0	4	57	210	335	297	235	231	193	149	75	72	2	1861
2500 - <3000	0	1	25	103	194	215	175	131	123	70	41	47	3	1127
3000 - <3500	0	0	11	57	136	171	185	110	99	57	38	37	3	906
3500 - <4000	0	0	7	43	72	125	107	85	53	32	16	14	0	553
4000 - <5000	0	0	1	49	83	126	162	152	99	45	17	24	1	758
5000 - <6000	0	0	2	19	46	69	72	71	44	36	12	16	4	390
6000 - <7000	0	0	1	11	30	40	42	47	23	20	6	14	0	233
7000 - <8000	0	0	2	4	8	18	34	17	15	12	12	7	0	130
8000 or more	0	0	0	7	18	45	43	38	33	18	10	11	0	224
Not reported	2	6	20	18	26	25	18	11	28	81	45	144	9	433
TOTAL	463	2313	2244	2859	3349	2954	2476	1941	1699	1429	1013	2033	60	24833
<b>Female</b>														
No income	479	1766	646	708	866	928	869	870	905	854	478	532	20	9923
>0 - <250	11	45	32	42	48	70	83	81	78	114	28	41	2	675
250 - <500	0	42	138	212	300	287	206	173	191	206	360	1550	18	3682
500 - <750	0	107	183	204	244	226	185	141	111	96	62	147	5	1712
750 - <1000	0	123	381	365	408	338	304	185	140	86	40	53	3	2425
1000 - <1500	0	93	538	668	627	482	370	229	165	102	41	69	12	3395
1500 - <2000	0	7	163	348	389	301	163	126	80	43	26	28	1	1675
2000 - <2500	0	1	44	172	196	187	129	79	48	29	17	16	2	918
2500 - <3000	0	0	17	92	138	112	114	61	54	23	11	10	3	636
3000 - <3500	0	0	9	44	81	113	64	71	34	22	8	6	2	456
3500 - <4000	0	0	2	21	45	64	59	42	27	7	3	1	1	272
4000 - <5000	0	0	0	22	31	56	29	35	24	7	2	1	0	208
5000 - <6000	0	0	0	4	10	17	15	15	5	4	2	3	0	75
6000 - <7000	0	0	1	1	5	9	5	6	1	2	0	2	0	33
7000 - <8000	0	0	0	2	3	3	5	1	4	1	0	1	0	21
8000 or more	0	0	1	6	7	3	6	4	6	2	2	3	1	43
Not reported	2	5	14	11	5	20	19	18	11	27	32	224	9	397
TOTAL	493	2188	2168	2921	3404	3216	2627	2137	1887	1626	1113	2686	80	26546
<b>Both sexes</b>														
No income	932	3636	1212	1044	1151	1141	1013	988	1002	917	493	541	28	14097
>0 - <250	15	77	71	73	119	133	138	137	153	198	51	59	5	1228
250 - <500	3	76	172	252	352	341	252	220	256	268	517	2092	22	4822
500 - <750	1	191	320	321	372	327	269	194	180	187	183	666	6	3219
750 - <1000	1	252	744	673	676	530	436	276	236	206	168	244	6	4448
1000 - <1500	0	227	1310	1734	1589	1167	908	609	491	393	236	331	24	9019
1500 - <2000	0	25	370	788	1023	815	569	427	344	240	127	134	7	4871
2000 - <2500	0	5	101	382	530	485	364	310	241	178	92	87	4	2779
2500 - <3000	0	1	42	194	333	328	289	192	177	93	52	57	6	1764
3000 - <3500	0	0	21	101	217	284	250	181	133	79	47	44	5	1361
3500 - <4000	0	0	9	63	116	189	166	127	80	40	19	15	1	826
4000 - <5000	0	0	1	71	114	182	191	187	123	52	19	25	1	966
5000 - <6000	0	0	2	23	56	85	86	85	49	41	15	19	4	465
6000 - <7000	0	0	2	12	35	49	47	53	24	22	6	16	0	266
7000 - <8000	0	0	2	6	11	21	40	18	19	14	12	8	0	151
8000 or more	0	0	1	14	25	48	49	43	40	20	12	15	1	266
Not reported	4	11	33	29	31	45	36	29	40	108	77	367	19	830
TOTAL	956	4501	4413	5780	6753	6169	5103	4078	3586	3054	2126	4720	140	51379

**Table P-J.2. Population 14 years of age and over by gross monthly income and region of residence.**

Gross monthly income (in Afl.)	Region									Total population 14 years of age and over
	Noord / Tanki Leendert	Oranjestad West	Oranjestad East	Paradera	Santa Cruz	Savaneta	San Nicolas North	San Nicolas South	Not reported / Vagrant	
No income	2056	1771	2265	1299	2051	1663	1984	1006	2	14097
>0 - <250	163	103	199	112	199	141	155	137	19	1228
250 - <500	617	631	892	350	697	433	638	562	3	4822
500 - <750	466	427	578	232	475	279	483	279	0	3219
750 - <1000	690	580	795	405	604	416	591	368	0	4448
1000 - <1500	1432	1126	1446	941	1421	904	1097	652	0	9019
1500 - <2000	763	621	774	510	679	596	544	385	0	4871
2000 - <2500	420	435	438	285	388	321	293	199	0	2779
2500 - <3000	239	290	330	162	246	222	162	112	0	1764
3000 - <3500	226	253	239	109	166	158	125	85	0	1361
3500 - <4000	133	113	160	78	99	107	71	64	0	826
4000 - <5000	131	146	179	80	133	138	78	81	0	966
5000 - <6000	63	98	105	40	63	47	16	33	0	465
6000 - <7000	45	53	64	25	34	21	10	14	0	266
7000 - <8000	22	37	47	3	9	12	3	17	0	151
8000 or more	55	51	61	12	15	27	11	33	0	266
Not reported	100	105	186	36	54	156	85	103	4	830
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7621</b>	<b>6841</b>	<b>8758</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>7334</b>	<b>5641</b>	<b>6346</b>	<b>4130</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>51379</b>

**Table P-J.3. Population 14 years of age and over by sex, gross monthly income, and activity status.**

Sex	Activity Status						Activity status unknown	Total population 14 years of age and over
	Economically active		Not economically active					
	Employed	Unemployed	Home-makers	Students	Income recipients	Other non-actives		
<b>Male</b>								
No income	27	787	0	2245	17	1054	45	4175
>0 - <250	68	53	0	27	36	352	18	553
250 - <500	262	51	0	14	565	244	5	1141
500 - <750	705	49	0	7	597	146	3	1507
750 - <1000	1682	23	0	2	256	58	2	2023
1000 - <1500	5175	28	0	5	354	60	2	5624
1500 - <2000	2985	14	0	0	172	23	3	3196
2000 - <2500	1717	6	0	0	128	9	0	1861
2500 - <3000	1039	5	0	0	77	6	0	1127
3000 - <3500	836	1	0	0	62	5	1	906
3500 - <4000	525	5	0	0	20	3	0	553
4000 - <5000	721	3	0	0	32	2	0	758
5000 - <6000	364	0	0	0	22	4	0	390
6000 - <7000	227	2	0	0	4	0	0	233
7000 - <8000	123	0	0	0	7	0	0	130
8000 or more	213	1	0	0	6	2	1	224
Not reported	166	29	0	8	165	50	14	433
TOTAL	16834	1058	0	2309	2520	2019	94	24833
<b>Female</b>								
No income	82	636	5865	2137	6	1127	69	9923
>0 - <250	100	41	140	42	36	313	3	675
250 - <500	1143	83	769	15	1212	445	16	3682
500 - <750	1326	23	159	22	116	63	2	1712
750 - <1000	2281	16	57	0	50	21	1	2425
1000 - <1500	3238	12	62	2	56	23	1	3395
1500 - <2000	1603	7	21	0	37	6	1	1675
2000 - <2500	880	1	10	0	22	5	0	918
2500 - <3000	609	5	3	1	12	4	1	636
3000 - <3500	440	0	7	0	4	4	0	456
3500 - <4000	268	0	1	0	2	1	0	272
4000 - <5000	202	1	2	0	2	1	0	208
5000 - <6000	71	0	1	0	3	0	0	75
6000 - <7000	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
7000 - <8000	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	21
8000 or more	36	0	4	0	1	1	0	43
Not reported	55	7	56	10	224	32	12	397
TOTAL	12385	833	7159	2229	1786	2048	106	26546
<b>Both sexes</b>								
No income	109	1424	5865	4383	23	2181	113	14097
>0 - <250	167	94	140	69	73	665	21	1228
250 - <500	1405	134	769	28	1776	690	21	4822
500 - <750	2031	72	159	29	713	209	5	3219
750 - <1000	3962	38	57	2	306	79	3	4448
1000 - <1500	8413	41	62	7	410	83	3	9019
1500 - <2000	4587	21	21	0	209	29	4	4871
2000 - <2500	2597	7	10	0	150	15	0	2779
2500 - <3000	1648	10	3	1	89	10	1	1764
3000 - <3500	1276	1	7	0	67	9	1	1361
3500 - <4000	794	5	1	0	22	4	0	826
4000 - <5000	922	4	2	0	34	3	0	966
5000 - <6000	435	0	1	0	25	4	0	465
6000 - <7000	260	2	0	0	4	0	0	266
7000 - <8000	141	0	1	0	8	0	0	151
8000 or more	250	1	4	0	7	3	1	266
Not reported	222	36	56	19	389	82	26	830
TOTAL	29220	1891	7159	4538	4306	4066	200	51379

**Table P-J.4. Population 14 years of age and over by gross monthly income and main source of income.**

Gross monthly income (in Afl.)	Main source of income								Total population 14 years of age and over
	No income	Wage / Salary	Capital / Profits / Own-account	Pension / AOV/AWW	Government aid	VUT benefits	Other source	Not reported	
No income	14097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14097
>0 - <250	0	113	29	105	861	3	101	16	1228
250 - <500	0	1282	98	2671	617	19	110	26	4822
500 - <750	0	1873	123	889	161	19	125	29	3219
750 - <1000	0	3771	165	371	9	24	73	34	4448
1000 - <1500	0	7976	390	454	0	40	112	47	9019
1500 - <2000	0	4211	344	227	0	27	45	18	4871
2000 - <2500	0	2317	260	152	0	17	25	8	2779
2500 - <3000	0	1480	149	103	0	10	15	7	1764
3000 - <3500	0	1121	146	68	0	4	19	4	1361
3500 - <4000	0	723	64	29	0	2	4	3	826
4000 - <5000	0	798	119	27	0	8	14	1	966
5000 - <6000	0	331	98	21	0	3	9	3	465
6000 - <7000	0	185	74	2	0	0	3	2	266
7000 - <8000	0	92	48	8	0	0	2	1	151
8000 or more	0	161	89	1	0	0	11	3	266
Not reported	0	98	87	382	35	20	56	152	830
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14097</b>	<b>26531</b>	<b>2283</b>	<b>5510</b>	<b>1684</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>51379</b>



**Table P-J.5. Population not attending school 14 years of age and over by gross monthly income, level of educational attainment, and sex.**

Gross monthly income (in Afl.)	Level of education																							
	Less than primary / no education			ISCED category 1: primary education			ISCED category 2			ISCED category 3			ISCED category 5			ISCED category 6			ISCED category 7			ISCED category 9		
	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total	Male	Fem.	Total
No income	256	1312	1568	834	3668	4502	616	1778	2394	55	307	362	63	272	336	27	187	214	9	48	57	56	177	233
>0 - <250	213	260	473	201	262	463	52	70	122	2	6	8	7	7	15	3	3	6	0	3	3	42	18	59
250 - <500	419	1326	1745	494	1792	2286	127	252	379	9	74	83	7	41	48	3	27	30	3	2	5	53	139	192
500 - <750	458	288	746	633	772	1405	285	437	722	35	51	86	16	37	53	15	23	37	4	2	6	45	47	92
750 - <1000	322	253	575	869	978	1847	606	873	1479	84	109	193	48	66	113	12	30	43	2	5	7	51	68	119
1000 - <1500	657	147	804	2271	1116	3387	2031	1548	3579	215	161	376	200	211	411	69	62	131	14	8	22	110	71	181
1500 - <2000	231	26	257	1088	344	1432	1348	839	2187	124	122	245	216	227	443	77	64	141	21	8	29	73	21	94
2000 - <2500	67	6	73	538	116	654	798	409	1206	76	87	163	210	157	367	84	97	181	26	18	44	57	12	70
2500 - <3000	32	3	35	268	54	322	447	206	653	66	57	123	154	127	281	121	160	281	15	8	23	21	10	31
3000 - <3500	19	5	24	152	47	199	335	113	448	59	36	96	121	55	176	156	168	324	37	21	58	24	7	31
3500 - <4000	6	0	6	64	19	83	180	61	241	27	25	52	74	25	99	140	113	254	44	22	66	11	4	16
4000 - <5000	8	0	8	87	6	94	191	38	230	57	11	69	93	21	113	215	90	306	72	33	105	28	7	35
5000 - <6000	4	1	5	29	7	36	99	11	110	32	6	38	38	8	47	92	17	108	87	22	109	7	1	8
6000 - <7000	3	1	4	19	9	28	68	5	73	24	1	25	22	3	25	47	7	54	43	5	48	7	1	8
7000 - <8000	0	0	0	15	3	18	14	7	21	20	1	21	8	1	9	35	4	40	36	4	41	2	0	2
8000 or more	0	0	0	16	3	19	27	7	34	23	8	31	17	5	22	56	9	66	79	7	86	6	1	7
Not reported	79	68	147	156	128	284	58	42	100	7	9	17	15	12	27	10	10	21	12	2	15	85	115	201
TOTAL	2775	3696	6471	7734	9325	17059	7281	6697	13978	916	1073	1990	1308	1276	2584	1163	1074	2237	504	219	724	679	700	1379

**Table P-J.6. Employed population by age, sex, and gross monthly income.**

Sex	Age group												Total employed population	
	14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65+		Not rep
<b>Male</b>														
Gross monthly income (in Afl.)														
No income	2	3	5	2	3	4	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	27
>0 - <250	0	4	9	7	12	8	6	6	2	8	2	1	0	68
250 - <500	2	26	23	30	45	34	20	25	19	11	10	17	0	262
500 - <750	1	77	128	104	111	79	68	37	52	20	6	21	1	705
750 - <1000	1	127	360	305	261	188	127	88	77	70	45	31	2	1682
1000 - <1500	0	130	768	1060	952	677	530	372	289	216	90	79	11	5175
1500 - <2000	0	18	204	438	634	513	404	292	242	138	55	41	6	2985
2000 - <2500	0	4	57	208	334	295	233	231	181	113	37	21	2	1717
2500 - <3000	0	1	25	103	194	212	174	128	112	56	17	14	3	1039
3000 - <3500	0	0	11	56	136	168	183	110	89	50	21	7	3	836
3500 - <4000	0	0	7	43	71	125	106	81	47	28	12	5	0	525
4000 - <5000	0	0	1	49	82	126	160	151	92	34	12	12	1	721
5000 - <6000	0	0	2	19	46	68	71	70	43	29	10	3	4	364
6000 - <7000	0	0	1	11	30	40	42	46	22	20	6	9	0	227
7000 - <8000	0	0	2	4	8	18	34	17	14	11	10	4	0	123
8000 or more	0	0	0	7	18	45	42	37	31	16	9	8	0	213
Not reported	0	1	7	8	11	14	2	6	7	54	27	21	7	166
TOTAL	6	391	1611	2454	2949	2614	2205	1700	1319	877	372	294	42	16834
<b>Female</b>														
No income	0	8	2	7	8	17	12	9	9	4	1	1	2	82
>0 - <250	1	3	6	9	10	18	11	15	12	8	3	1	1	100
250 - <500	0	18	98	163	217	203	149	107	92	49	19	21	8	1143
500 - <750	0	98	162	188	206	192	172	123	86	59	19	17	4	1326
750 - <1000	0	122	373	360	402	334	290	179	130	58	19	10	3	2281
1000 - <1500	0	92	534	664	621	475	362	211	156	73	29	9	12	3238
1500 - <2000	0	7	163	345	387	298	159	126	72	30	8	6	0	1603
2000 - <2500	0	1	44	172	196	187	128	76	44	24	3	4	2	880
2500 - <3000	0	0	17	92	137	112	111	61	50	17	6	3	3	609
3000 - <3500	0	0	9	44	79	112	62	70	32	20	7	3	1	440
3500 - <4000	0	0	2	21	45	64	58	42	27	5	2	1	1	268
4000 - <5000	0	0	0	22	31	54	28	35	23	6	1	1	0	202
5000 - <6000	0	0	0	4	10	17	15	15	5	3	1	1	0	71
6000 - <7000	0	0	1	1	5	9	5	6	1	2	0	2	0	33
7000 - <8000	0	0	0	2	3	3	4	0	4	1	0	1	0	19
8000 or more	0	0	1	6	7	3	5	4	4	2	1	1	1	36
Not reported	0	0	4	4	1	7	2	2	2	9	9	8	5	55
TOTAL	1	348	1416	2104	2367	2107	1575	1081	750	371	129	92	45	12385
<b>Both sexes</b>														
No income	2	11	7	9	11	21	17	11	9	5	1	1	2	109
>0 - <250	1	7	16	17	23	26	18	21	15	17	5	2	1	167
250 - <500	2	44	121	193	262	237	168	132	110	60	29	37	8	1405
500 - <750	1	175	290	292	317	271	239	160	138	79	25	37	5	2031
750 - <1000	1	249	733	665	664	522	417	267	207	128	63	42	5	3962
1000 - <1500	0	222	1301	1723	1572	1152	892	583	445	289	120	88	24	8413
1500 - <2000	0	25	367	783	1021	811	563	418	314	168	63	47	6	4587
2000 - <2500	0	5	101	380	529	483	361	307	225	137	41	25	4	2597
2500 - <3000	0	1	42	194	332	324	285	189	162	73	23	17	6	1648
3000 - <3500	0	0	21	100	215	281	245	180	122	70	28	10	4	1276
3500 - <4000	0	0	9	63	115	189	164	123	74	33	15	6	1	794
4000 - <5000	0	0	1	71	113	180	188	186	114	41	14	14	1	922
5000 - <6000	0	0	2	23	56	84	85	84	48	32	11	4	4	435
6000 - <7000	0	0	2	12	35	49	47	52	23	22	6	11	0	260
7000 - <8000	0	0	2	6	11	21	38	17	18	12	10	5	0	141
8000 or more	0	0	1	14	25	48	47	42	35	18	10	9	1	250
Not reported	0	1	11	12	12	21	4	8	9	63	36	29	12	222
TOTAL	7	739	3027	4558	5316	4721	3779	2781	2069	1248	501	386	86	29220

**Table P-J.7. Employed population by gross monthly income and branch of industry (ISIC major division).**

Gross monthly income (in Afl.)	Branch of industry									
	1 Agriculture & Fishing	2 Mining & Quarrying	3 Manufacturing	4 Electricity, Gas & Water	5 Construction	6 Wholesale, Retail trade, Hotels & Restaurant	7 Transport, Storage & Communication	8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	9 Community, Social & Personal Services	0 Not reported / Activities not adequately defined
No income	3	0	7	0	12	53	0	4	22	7
>0 - <250	5	0	11	0	26	26	2	8	85	3
250 - <500	11	0	42	3	98	235	19	44	950	4
500 - <750	29	1	93	5	179	1066	57	107	483	11
750 - <1000	21	1	188	11	333	2474	174	234	499	27
1000 - <1500	41	10	528	99	1533	3345	631	628	1551	47
1500 - <2000	26	2	298	104	415	1399	565	412	1356	10
2000 - <2500	5	1	171	101	176	698	313	254	868	10
2500 - <3000	2	0	96	55	44	315	192	151	786	7
3000 - <3500	4	3	64	17	37	290	138	124	593	5
3500 - <4000	1	0	42	17	20	167	47	77	423	0
4000 - <5000	3	1	54	32	47	174	67	96	447	2
5000 - <6000	1	0	40	5	18	111	21	73	164	2
6000 - <7000	3	0	17	1	14	72	11	52	90	0
7000 - <8000	0	0	12	3	5	42	14	26	38	1
8000 or more	0	0	27	4	7	72	7	61	71	0
Not reported	4	0	27	5	12	66	18	21	28	41
TOTAL	160	20	1717	463	2975	10604	2276	2371	8455	179

**Table P-J.8. Employed population by gross monthly income and major occupational group (ISCO major group).**

Gross monthly income (in Afl.)	Major occupational group										
	1 Legislators, Senior officials & Managers	2 Professionals	3 Technicians & Associate Professionals	4 Clerks	5 Service workers & Shop and Market Sales workers	6 Skilled Agricultural & Fishery workers	7 Craft & Related trades workers	8 Plant & Machine operators and assemblers	9 Elementary occupations	0 Armed forces	Occupation not reported/not adequately defined
No income	21	1	2	20	34	3	7	2	11	0	7
>0 - <250	1	0	3	6	37	8	30	0	80	0	1
250 - <500	10	2	15	41	124	16	109	15	1068	4	2
500 - <750	15	8	27	208	662	35	239	35	772	25	4
750 - <1000	26	4	89	667	1298	62	434	107	1256	6	12
1000 - <1500	155	66	331	1969	1870	77	1754	556	1592	1	42
1500 - <2000	262	102	412	1407	858	35	782	375	334	0	20
2000 - <2500	268	125	459	724	364	3	320	197	118	3	17
2500 - <3000	215	127	466	419	138	0	127	107	37	5	6
3000 - <3500	282	168	379	186	88	2	67	58	29	15	2
3500 - <4000	170	201	192	105	60	1	29	12	16	5	2
4000 - <5000	278	266	193	90	25	0	33	21	1	12	2
5000 - <6000	211	98	61	15	10	0	11	17	0	10	1
6000 - <7000	131	53	37	4	1	0	5	4	0	24	0
7000 - <8000	87	24	23	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	1
8000 or more	134	69	25	1	3	0	4	1	1	10	1
Not reported	45	14	14	16	23	2	37	17	16	0	40
TOTAL	2311	1327	2728	5878	5598	245	3990	1527	5331	124	160

**Table P-J.9. Non-collective households by gross monthly income of household and size.**

Gross monthly income of household (in Afl.)	Non-collective households consisting of indicated number of persons															Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	
No income	95	55	25	16	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
>0 - <250	145	35	18	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
250 - <500	758	222	115	48	28	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1184
500 - <750	211	288	127	94	69	21	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	822
750 - <1000	275	261	171	104	57	24	7	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	904
1000 - <1500	489	557	449	370	182	56	25	15	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	2150
1500 - <2000	267	471	499	441	236	93	36	18	2	5	2	4	0	0	0	2075
2000 - <2500	168	413	473	522	283	107	35	22	9	2	2	3	0	0	0	2040
2500 - <3000	125	282	441	484	260	109	32	17	14	2	3	0	1	1	1	1771
3000 - <3500	93	232	343	392	235	105	37	24	14	4	3	0	0	0	0	1482
3500 - <4000	69	162	240	331	216	82	53	18	9	1	2	3	1	0	1	1189
4000 - <5000	93	218	345	486	339	148	88	25	22	9	4	3	1	2	2	1786
5000 - <6000	46	134	193	253	189	112	45	20	7	9	2	2	1	0	0	1014
6000 - <7000	17	96	123	177	141	63	31	20	10	10	3	0	1	1	1	695
7000 - <8000	16	59	73	105	77	45	26	15	5	6	3	3	2	0	0	435
8000 - <9000	6	32	38	68	57	30	12	17	7	4	1	0	0	0	1	275
9000 - <10000	8	11	29	44	21	16	4	7	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	147
10000 - <11000	6	15	22	26	18	19	2	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	114
11000 - <12000	1	2	5	15	18	7	5	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	60
12000 - <13000	3	8	7	9	8	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	44
13000 - <14000	0	2	2	2	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
14000 - <15000	1	2	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15000 or more	9	14	20	16	7	5	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	81
Not reported	51	119	101	98	63	41	28	19	8	7	4	1	1	1	0	542
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2950</b>	<b>3691</b>	<b>3862</b>	<b>4107</b>	<b>2534</b>	<b>1099</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19257</b>

## **Housing Tables**

**Detailed items in tables do not necessarily add up to totals due to rounding.**

**Table H-A.1. Households and population in households by type of living quarters.**

	Absolute		Relative	
	Households	Population	Households	Population
<u>Housing units</u>				
House	16708	60334	86.7	90.5
Apartment/Room	1830	3821	9.5	5.7
Trailer/Container	156	405	0.8	0.6
Cuarto	497	1159	2.6	1.7
Other	20	67	0.1	0.1
Not reported	14	23	0.1	0.0
All housing units	19224	65807	99.7	98.7
<u>Collective living quarters</u>				
Home for the elderly	3	222	0.0	0.3
Orphanage	2	67	0.0	0.1
Nursing home	3	46	0.0	0.1
Collective living quarters for employees	9	280	0.0	0.4
Prison	1	201	0.0	0.3
Other	1	33	0.0	0.0
Not reported	0	0	0.0	0.0
All collective living quarters	20	848	0.1	1.3
<u>Homeless</u>				
Households/Population	32	32	0.2	0.0
Total households/population	19276	66687	100.0	100.0

**Table H-A.2. Households and population in households by type and location of the living quarters.**

Region	TOTAL		Type of living quarters				Homeless population*
			Housing units		Collective living quarters		
Zone	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>							
Palm Beach/Malmok	679	2447	677	2418	2	29	0
Washington	597	2117	595	2060	2	57	0
Alto Vista	590	2055	588	2053	0	0	2
Moko/Tanki Flip	480	1656	480	1656	0	0	0
Tanki Leendert	515	1780	515	1780	0	0	0
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2861	10056	2855	9967	4	86	2
<u>Oranjestad West</u>							
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	114	419	113	386	1	33	0
Eagle/Paardenbaai	142	371	141	354	1	18	0
Madiki Kavel	136	453	135	439	1	15	0
Madiki/Rancho	388	1329	388	1329	0	0	0
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	412	1380	412	1380	0	0	0
Socotoro/Rancho	589	1863	589	1863	0	0	0
Ponton	384	1300	383	1269	1	31	0
Companashi/Solito	512	1663	512	1663	0	0	0
TOTAL	2677	8779	2673	8682	4	97	0
<u>Oranjestad East</u>							
Nassastraat	362	952	361	940	1	11	0
Klip/Mon Plaisir	453	1508	452	1456	1	52	0
Sividivi	283	930	281	859	1	70	1
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	390	1326	390	1326	0	0	0
Dakota/Potrero	802	2594	802	2594	0	0	0
Tarabana	517	2040	517	2040	0	0	0
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	306	1058	306	1058	0	0	0
Simeon Antonio	250	859	250	859	0	0	0
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3362	11266	3358	11132	3	133	1
<u>Paradera</u>							
Shiribana	374	1378	374	1378	0	0	0
Bloemond	427	1577	427	1577	0	0	0
Ayo	466	1692	466	1692	0	0	0
Piedra Plat	402	1541	402	1541	0	0	0
Paradera other	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	1671	6189	1671	6189	0	0	0
<u>Santa Cruz</u>							
Hooiberg	497	1737	497	1737	0	0	0
Papilon	530	2002	529	1986	1	16	0
Cashero	404	1607	401	1579	2	28	0
Urataca	352	1329	352	1329	0	0	0
Macuarima	385	1510	385	1510	0	0	0
Balashi/Barcadera	391	1402	391	1402	0	0	0
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2558	9587	2555	9543	3	44	0



**Table H-A.2. Households and population in households by type and location of the living quarters.**

Region	TOTAL		Type of living quarters				Homeless population*
			Housing units		Collective living quarters		
Zone	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	
<u>Savaneta</u>							
Pos Chiquito	628	2252	627	2230	1	22	0
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	511	1884	511	1884	0	0	0
De Bruynewijk	452	1600	451	1498	1	102	0
Cura Cabai	438	1537	438	1537	0	0	0
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2029	7273	2027	7149	2	124	0
<u>San Nicolas North</u>							
Brasil	349	1289	349	1289	0	0	0
Rooi Congo	517	1844	517	1844	0	0	0
Watapana Gezaag	512	1670	512	1670	0	0	0
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	343	1288	343	1288	0	0	0
Kustbatterij	390	1268	390	1268	0	0	0
Juana Morto	176	812	175	612	1	201	0
San Nicolas North other	12	35	12	35	0	0	0
TOTAL	2299	8206	2298	8005	1	201	0
<u>San Nicolas South</u>							
Zeewijk	243	735	243	735	0	0	0
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	345	1099	344	1049	1	50	0
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	140	337	139	336	0	0	1
Village	282	645	282	645	0	0	0
Essoville	346	1029	346	1029	0	0	0
Lago/Esso Heights	288	969	288	969	0	0	0
Seroe Colorado	144	376	144	376	0	0	0
San Nicolas South other	1	113	0	0	1	113	0
TOTAL	1790	5304	1787	5140	2	163	1
<u>Miscellaneous</u>							
Not reported/Vagrant	28	28	0	0	0	0	28
Total households/population	19276	66687	19224	65807	20	848	32

**Table H-A.3. Households and population occupying housing units by type and location of the housing unit.**

Region	Type of housing unit											
	House		Apartment/Room		Trailer/Container		Cuarto		Other		Not reported	
	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>												
Palm Beach/Malmok	594	2256	60	108	9	21	14	33	0	0	0	0
Washington	482	1765	74	168	12	37	25	75	2	15	0	0
Alto Vista	506	1875	42	88	7	17	32	73	0	0	0	0
Moko/Tanki Flip	407	1479	52	114	5	14	17	49	0	0	0	0
Tanki Leendert	427	1577	63	133	9	24	15	47	0	0	0	0
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2416	8951	291	613	44	112	102	277	2	15	0	0
<u>Oranjestad West</u>												
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	93	336	16	35	2	2	3	12	0	0	0	0
Eagle/Paardenbaai	88	254	47	83	3	6	2	2	1	8	0	0
Madiki Kavel	129	420	3	6	2	8	1	4	0	0	0	0
Madiki/Rancho	286	1125	75	140	3	7	24	56	0	0	0	0
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	353	1274	56	98	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
Socotoro/Rancho	484	1664	79	146	1	5	24	42	1	6	0	0
Ponton	317	1128	64	137	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Companashi/Solito	423	1490	85	162	1	3	2	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2173	7692	425	808	12	32	60	135	2	15	0	0
<u>Oranjestad East</u>												
Nassaustraat	230	704	92	163	0	0	40	73	0	0	0	0
Klip/Mon Plaisir	396	1366	47	77	1	1	6	10	0	0	2	2
Sividivi	209	728	64	116	2	5	3	5	0	0	2	4
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	274	1085	96	197	5	11	12	26	2	4	1	3
Dakota/Potrero	659	2324	120	230	3	10	17	26	0	0	3	3
Tarabana	485	1979	30	57	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	271	986	29	61	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	0
Simeon Antonio	220	795	19	40	3	10	7	15	0	0	0	0
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2745	9966	496	941	16	42	92	166	2	4	8	12
<u>Paradera</u>												
Shiribana	317	1236	36	85	10	26	9	29	1	2	0	0
Bloemond	380	1452	34	90	3	11	9	22	0	0	1	1
Ayo	425	1605	20	44	5	14	16	30	0	0	0	0
Piedra Plat	371	1453	22	60	3	11	6	17	0	0	0	0
Paradera other	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1493	5745	113	281	22	62	41	98	1	2	1	1

**Table H-A.3. Households and population occupying housing units by type and location of the housing unit.**

Region	Type of housing unit											
	House		Apartment/Room		Trailer/Container		Cuarto		Other		Not reported	
	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population
<u>Santa Cruz</u>												
Hooiberg	433	1580	45	105	7	19	12	33	0	0	0	0
Papilon	484	1863	28	70	5	11	11	38	1	4	0	0
Cashero	359	1455	19	54	4	9	20	60	0	0	0	0
Urataca	321	1256	10	20	5	14	15	40	0	0	0	0
Macuarima	339	1376	27	85	2	5	17	44	0	0	0	0
Balashi/Barcadera	312	1200	47	107	7	19	25	76	0	0	0	0
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2247	8730	176	441	31	77	100	291	1	4	0	0
<u>Savaneta</u>												
Pos Chiquito	574	2113	43	86	2	6	8	24	0	0	0	0
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	469	1776	32	89	2	4	7	15	0	0	0	0
De Bruynewijk	401	1378	33	74	8	25	3	9	5	11	0	0
Cura Cabai	401	1457	23	57	3	4	9	17	0	0	1	2
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1846	6725	131	307	16	40	28	64	5	11	1	2
<u>San Nicolas North</u>												
Brasil	326	1232	18	45	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0
Rooi Congo	492	1799	21	40	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	2
Watapana Gezaag	466	1575	38	80	2	7	4	6	0	0	1	2
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	318	1222	20	48	1	4	4	14	0	0	0	0
Kustbatterij	361	1191	19	53	1	1	8	22	1	1	0	0
Juana Morto	157	578	11	24	1	1	5	8	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas North other	11	34	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2131	7632	127	289	5	14	32	66	1	1	2	4
<u>San Nicolas South</u>												
Zeewijk	219	697	14	19	0	0	9	19	1	1	0	0
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	323	1008	14	28	1	4	5	5	1	4	0	0
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	118	288	16	33	0	0	2	2	3	9	1	3
Village	258	607	5	12	0	0	19	25	0	0	0	0
Essoville	330	998	10	18	2	6	4	6	0	0	0	0
Lago/Esso Heights	272	934	12	31	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
Seroe Colorado	136	361	0	0	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1657	4893	71	141	10	26	43	61	5	15	1	3

**Table H-B.1. Households and population occupying housing units by type of housing unit, tenure of household, and, for tenant households, ownership of housing unit occupied.**

Tenure of household	Type of housing unit											
	House		Apartment/Room		Trailer/Container		Cuarto		Other		Not reported	
	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population
<b>Owner-occupant</b>												
Housing unit on property ground	4039	14600	146	346	35	99	54	118	7	30	3	5
Housing unit on leased ground	5914	22041	134	331	35	95	69	186	2	12	0	0
Housing unit on rented ground	1811	7100	61	165	28	86	94	266	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11764	43740	341	842	99	280	216	570	9	43	3	5
<b>Tenant</b>												
Government-owned housing unit	98	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Publicly-owned housing unit*	1031	3895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Privately-owned housing unit	3264	10597	1231	2438	27	59	172	317	6	16	5	7
Furnished	387	1141	604	1097	16	28	36	55	2	7	0	0
Unfurnished	2877	9456	627	1341	11	31	135	262	4	8	5	7
TOTAL	4392	14846	1231	2438	27	59	172	317	6	16	5	7
<b>Subtenant</b>												
TOTAL	61	204	36	60	3	6	11	21	0	0	0	0
<b>Other form of tenure</b>												
TOTAL	446	1411	214	468	24	51	96	242	4	8	0	0
<b>Form of tenure not reported</b>												
TOTAL	44	132	7	12	3	8	2	8	0	0	5	10
Total households/population	16708	60334	1830	3821	156	405	497	1159	20	67	14	23

6F\* Community housing for lower income group

**Table H-B.2. Housing units by location of the housing unit, tenure of household and, for tenant households, ownership of housing unit occupied.**

Region	Tenure of household											All housing units
	Owner-occupant of housing unit on			Tenant, housing unit is					Subtenant	Other	Not reported	
	Property ground	Leased ground	Rented ground	Government-owned	Publicly-owned	Privately-owned,		Total				
					Furnished	Unfurnished						
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>												
Palm Beach/Malmok	45	295	83	0	148	27	32	59	4	42	1	677
Washington	93	256	103	0	1	36	73	109	2	29	2	595
Alto Vista	115	210	126	0	0	23	85	108	1	27	0	588
Moko/Tanki Flip	109	174	74	0	0	29	64	94	1	28	1	480
Tanki Leendert	184	135	44	0	0	45	72	116	4	30	1	515
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	546	1070	430	0	149	160	327	487	12	156	5	2855
<u>Oranjestad West</u>												
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	12	56	16	0	0	7	17	24	0	5	0	113
Eagle/Paardenbaai	36	36	0	0	0	35	18	53	1	14	1	141
Madiki Kavel	4	93	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	0	2	135
Madiki/Rancho	12	153	33	0	0	34	122	156	0	32	1	388
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	94	124	0	0	103	42	43	84	0	6	1	412
Socotoro/Rancho	212	102	16	1	0	49	202	251	0	7	0	589
Ponton	129	137	6	0	0	42	63	105	0	5	0	383
Companashi/Solito	175	144	6	0	0	43	119	161	5	19	2	512
TOTAL	675	844	78	1	104	256	613	868	6	88	7	2673
<u>Oranjestad East</u>												
Nassastraat	75	19	1	1	0	47	183	230	16	20	0	361
Klip/Mon Plaisir	163	123	5	30	2	24	77	101	0	25	3	452
Sividivi	77	52	12	0	0	44	75	119	1	18	2	281
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	191	45	16	0	0	44	84	128	2	6	2	390
Dakota/Potrero	128	349	7	2	38	76	170	245	3	26	2	802
Tarabana	4	80	2	0	381	20	28	48	0	2	0	517
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	67	155	11	8	4	17	37	54	1	4	1	306
Simeon Antonio	66	73	37	0	2	16	52	68	0	4	0	250
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	771	895	93	42	427	286	706	992	23	105	10	3358
<u>Paradera</u>												
Shiribana	132	130	50	0	0	18	33	51	0	10	1	374
Bloemond	104	186	60	0	0	7	44	51	3	22	1	427
Ayo	72	208	113	0	0	16	38	54	2	17	0	466
Piedra Plat	67	193	77	0	0	9	41	50	1	15	0	402
Paradera other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	374	718	301	0	0	50	156	206	6	64	2	1671

**Table H-B.2. Housing units by location of the housing unit, tenure of household and, for tenant households, ownership of housing unit occupied.**

Region	Tenure of household											All housing units
	Owner-occupant of housing unit on			Tenant, housing unit is					Subtenant	Other	Not reported	
	Property ground	Leased ground	Rented ground	Government-owned	Publicly-owned	Privately-owned,		Total				
					Furnished	Unfurnished						
<b>Santa Cruz</b>												
Hooiberg	153	185	32	0	7	23	76	99	2	19	0	497
Papilon	212	126	63	4	0	20	80	100	1	21	2	529
Cashero	78	137	103	0	0	7	52	59	1	19	4	401
Urataca	92	105	83	0	0	9	43	52	1	18	1	352
Macuarima	80	130	103	0	0	10	43	53	0	19	0	385
Balashi/Barcadera	76	135	60	26	0	14	47	60	6	23	4	391
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	691	818	445	30	7	83	340	423	11	118	11	2555
<b>Savaneta</b>												
Pos Chiquito	38	314	102	0	51	24	77	101	5	15	1	627
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	125	212	77	2	0	16	56	72	2	20	1	511
De Bruynewijk	243	74	12	0	0	23	82	105	2	14	1	451
Cura Cabai	135	109	62	0	0	20	89	109	1	18	3	438
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	542	709	254	2	51	82	305	387	10	66	6	2027
<b>San Nicolas North</b>												
Brasil	115	86	36	0	0	11	85	97	0	14	1	349
Rooi Congo	40	245	35	0	75	16	81	97	1	24	0	517
Watapana Gezaag	122	184	36	0	15	10	124	134	2	17	2	512
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	76	72	78	0	0	9	92	101	1	15	1	343
Kustbatterij	15	129	72	0	19	11	115	127	4	25	0	390
Juana Morto	15	51	34	0	0	7	58	66	0	8	1	175
San Nicolas North other	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
TOTAL	383	771	300	0	108	66	555	621	8	103	5	2298
<b>San Nicolas South</b>												
Zeewijk	83	12	14	0	0	6	96	102	14	19	0	243
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	105	57	9	0	2	6	144	150	1	17	3	344
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	12	19	7	0	8	11	70	81	2	8	1	139
Village	6	29	40	0	89	4	90	95	1	21	1	282
Essoville	94	60	11	23	7	8	119	127	11	9	3	346
Lago/Esso Heights	3	142	8	0	77	5	44	49	0	8	0	288
Seroe Colorado	0	8	5	0	0	21	97	118	5	2	5	144
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	304	329	95	23	184	62	658	721	34	84	14	1787

**Table H-B.3. Rented housing units by rent paid, type of owner, and, for privately-owned housing units, tenure of household.**

Monthly rent (in Afl.)	Type of owner						All rented housing units
	Government- owned housing units	Publicly-owned housing units*	Privately-owned housing units			Total	
			Tenant, furnished	Tenant, unfurnished	Subtenant		
Less than 100	20	130	21	334	14	368	518
100- <200	8	183	69	607	23	699	890
200- <300	15	425	92	642	23	756	1196
300- <400	29	259	148	572	11	731	1019
400- <500	12	4	164	369	8	542	558
500- <600	4	0	141	290	2	434	438
600- <700	2	0	114	194	1	310	312
700- <800	1	0	58	136	1	196	197
800- <900	0	0	46	106	2	154	154
900-<1000	0	0	20	56	1	77	77
1000-<1100	0	0	24	61	1	86	86
1100-<1200	0	0	8	10	0	19	19
1200-<1300	0	0	17	40	0	56	56
1300-<1400	0	0	4	7	0	11	11
1400-<1500	0	0	4	8	0	12	12
1500-<1750	0	0	18	31	0	49	49
1750-<2000	0	0	10	7	1	19	19
2000 and more	0	0	21	19	1	41	41
Not reported	7	32	67	168	19	254	293
All rented housing units	99	1034	1045	3660	108	4813	5946

6F\* Community housing for lower income group

**Table H-B.4. Rented housing units by rent paid, type of owner,  
and number of rooms.**

Type of owner Monthly rent (in Afl.)	Number of rooms						All rented housing units
	1	2-3	4-5	6-7	8 or more	Not rep.	
<b>Government</b>							
Less than 100	0	0	5	15	0	0	20
100- <200	0	0	1	7	0	0	8
200- <300	0	0	6	8	0	0	15
300- <400	0	0	7	19	2	1	29
400- <500	0	0	5	6	1	0	12
500- <600	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
600- <700	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
700- <800	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
800 and more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	0	0	3	2	1	1	7
<b>Public housing*</b>							
Less than 100	0	47	81	1	0	1	130
100- <200	0	37	139	5	1	0	183
200- <300	0	52	359	14	0	1	425
300- <400	0	0	229	28	0	2	259
400- <500	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
500- <600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
600- <700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
700- <800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
800 and more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	0	5	23	3	0	1	32
<b>Private ownership</b>							
Less than 100	32	141	139	50	4	1	368
100- <200	86	177	300	119	14	4	699
200- <300	90	176	330	138	21	1	756
300- <400	79	197	281	159	12	3	731
400- <500	74	168	183	103	14	0	542
500- <600	36	149	135	98	14	2	434
600- <700	42	83	105	68	12	0	310
700- <800	6	47	73	57	11	1	196
800- <900	3	27	56	55	12	0	154
900-<1000	1	10	26	32	7	0	77
1000-<1100	0	16	29	30	10	1	86
1100-<1200	0	4	4	7	3	0	19
1200-<1300	0	7	25	17	7	0	56
1300-<1400	0	2	3	5	1	0	11
1400-<1500	0	2	2	7	1	0	12
1500-<1750	1	2	19	19	8	0	49
1750-<2000	0	0	4	8	6	0	19
2000 and more	0	3	12	16	9	0	41
Not reported	33	70	82	49	12	7	254

6F\* Community housing for lower income group



**Table H-B.5. Rented housing units by rent paid, tenure of household, and number of rooms.**

Tenure of household Monthly rent (in Afl.)	Number of rooms						All rented housing units
	1	2-3	4-5	6-7	8 or more	Not rep.	
<u>Tenant, furnished</u>							
Less than 100	2	1	8	9	0	0	21
100- <200	18	25	15	9	1	2	70
200- <300	30	22	25	14	2	0	93
300- <400	41	66	21	16	4	2	149
400- <500	46	90	20	7	1	0	164
500- <600	29	81	19	9	1	2	141
600- <700	34	52	20	7	1	0	114
700- <800	4	40	6	6	1	1	58
800- <900	3	19	12	10	1	0	46
900-<1000	0	8	7	4	0	0	20
1000-<1100	0	10	8	4	1	0	24
1100-<1200	0	4	2	1	1	0	8
1200-<1300	0	6	6	3	1	0	17
1300-<1400	0	2	1	1	0	0	4
1400-<1500	0	2	2	0	0	0	4
1500-<1750	0	2	9	2	4	0	18
1750-<2000	0	0	2	5	3	0	10
2000 and more	0	3	7	7	3	0	21
Not reported	11	28	10	11	2	3	67
<u>Tenant, unfurnished</u>							
Less than 100	26	183	211	55	4	2	482
100- <200	55	188	419	121	12	2	798
200- <300	57	198	660	145	19	2	1081
300- <400	38	129	491	185	10	4	858
400- <500	28	76	167	101	14	0	386
500- <600	6	68	119	89	12	0	294
600- <700	7	31	84	62	11	0	197
700- <800	2	7	67	51	10	0	137
800- <900	0	8	43	44	11	0	106
900-<1000	1	2	19	27	7	0	56
1000-<1100	0	5	21	25	9	1	61
1100-<1200	0	0	2	6	2	0	10
1200-<1300	0	1	19	14	6	0	40
1300-<1400	0	0	2	4	1	0	7
1400-<1500	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
1500-<1750	1	0	9	17	4	0	31
1750-<2000	0	0	2	3	2	0	7
2000 and more	0	0	5	7	6	0	19
Not reported	10	43	96	41	11	6	207

**Table H-B.5. Rented housing units by rent paid, tenure of household, and number of rooms.**

Tenure of household Monthly rent (in Afl.)	Number of rooms						All rented housing units
	1	2-3	4-5	6-7	8 or more	Not rep.	
<u>Subtenant</u>							
Less than 100	4	4	6	1	0	0	16
100- <200	14	1	6	1	1	0	23
200- <300	3	8	9	2	0	0	23
300- <400	0	2	5	5	0	0	12
400- <500	0	2	4	2	0	0	8
500- <600	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
600- <700	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
700- <800	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
800- <900	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
900-<1000	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1000-<1100	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1100-<1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1200-<1300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1300-<1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1400-<1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1500-<1750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1750-<2000	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2000 and more	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Not reported	11	4	2	2	0	0	20
<u>All rented housing units</u>							
Less than 100	32	188	226	66	4	2	518
100- <200	86	214	440	131	15	4	890
200- <300	90	228	695	160	21	2	1196
300- <400	79	197	517	206	15	6	1019
400- <500	74	168	191	110	15	0	558
500- <600	36	149	137	100	14	2	438
600- <700	42	83	105	70	12	0	312
700- <800	6	47	73	58	11	1	197
800- <900	3	27	56	55	12	0	154
900-<1000	1	10	26	32	7	0	77
1000-<1100	0	16	29	30	10	1	86
1100-<1200	0	4	4	7	3	0	19
1200-<1300	0	7	25	17	7	0	56
1300-<1400	0	2	3	5	1	0	11
1400-<1500	0	2	2	7	1	0	12
1500-<1750	1	2	19	19	8	0	49
1750-<2000	0	0	4	8	6	0	19
2000 and more	0	3	12	16	9	0	41
Not reported	33	75	108	54	14	9	293

**Table H-B.6. Housing units by location and period of construction.**

Region Zone	Period of construction of the housing unit								All housing units
	Before 1940	1940-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1984	1985-1989	1990 and later	Not rep.	
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>									
Palm Beach/Malmok	63	50	60	233	82	119	41	29	677
Washington	73	60	57	107	103	103	37	54	595
Alto Vista	103	107	55	73	83	108	34	24	588
Moko/Tanki Flip	68	74	46	72	74	81	27	40	480
Tanki Leendert	77	73	77	69	74	81	46	19	515
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	384	364	295	553	416	492	185	165	2855
<u>Oranjestad West</u>									
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	15	15	4	8	7	33	20	11	113
Eagle/Paardenbaai	37	2	5	35	23	18	6	15	141
Madiki Kavel	1	0	0	4	85	19	21	5	135
Madiki/Rancho	36	84	69	61	32	38	12	54	388
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	1	6	57	130	85	92	24	17	412
Socotoro/Rancho	142	219	48	57	31	22	8	60	589
Ponton	9	49	75	70	79	68	11	22	383
Companashi/Solito	41	145	85	68	55	35	22	61	512
TOTAL	283	520	343	434	398	324	125	245	2673
<u>Oranjestad East</u>									
Nassastraat	196	94	11	12	7	5	0	35	361
Klip/Mon Plaisir	76	142	88	62	23	5	4	51	452
Sividivi	69	56	43	40	27	18	2	27	281
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	28	33	42	56	108	67	28	28	390
Dakota/Potrero	51	407	124	67	37	33	18	66	802
Tarabana	1	9	28	402	31	23	4	18	517
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	27	25	19	55	77	74	19	10	306
Simeon Antonio	33	93	46	34	24	8	8	3	250
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	480	859	400	729	335	233	83	238	3358
<u>Paradera</u>									
Shiribana	68	46	35	60	64	66	19	17	374
Bloemond	47	74	59	78	58	67	26	19	427
Ayo	93	74	40	64	70	87	28	10	466
Piedra Plat	54	66	57	64	46	70	31	15	402
Paradera other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	261	259	191	267	239	289	104	60	1671
<u>Santa Cruz</u>									
Hooiberg	42	71	67	75	66	85	50	43	497
Papilon	114	119	60	81	61	49	20	25	529
Cashero	75	76	50	53	52	58	16	22	401
Urataca	78	53	32	61	52	56	11	7	352
Macuarima	74	82	44	47	59	41	21	18	385
Balashi/Barcadera	86	59	36	57	42	62	24	24	391
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	469	460	289	374	332	352	141	138	2555

**Table H-B.6. Housing units by location and period of construction.**

Region Zone	Period of construction of the housing unit								All housing units
	Before 1940	1940-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1984	1985-1989	1990 and later	Not rep.	
<u>Savaneta</u>									
Pos Chiquito	73	102	93	145	66	82	19	49	627
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	123	112	60	79	49	51	15	22	511
De Bruynewijk	52	153	74	59	50	29	15	20	451
Cura Cabai	53	149	49	41	45	36	14	52	438
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	301	516	276	323	209	199	61	142	2027
<u>San Nicolas North</u>									
Brasil	79	127	36	32	30	18	4	23	349
Rooi Congo	54	68	81	157	51	57	10	38	517
Watapana Gezaag	72	302	46	26	29	16	3	19	512
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	78	170	28	23	14	12	3	16	343
Kustbatterij	34	218	55	25	9	8	7	32	390
Juana Morto	12	68	19	9	14	6	2	45	175
San Nicolas North other	5	1	0	2	1	2	0	1	12
TOTAL	335	953	265	275	148	120	30	174	2298
<u>San Nicolas South</u>									
Zeewijk	72	112	19	17	4	2	4	14	243
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	59	196	32	11	8	3	1	33	344
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	42	54	8	4	0	5	1	25	139
Village	74	57	18	6	17	59	9	42	282
Essoville	94	182	15	2	7	4	2	41	346
Lago/Esso Heights	111	45	4	11	70	37	4	5	288
Seroe Colorado	78	50	0	1	0	2	3	9	144
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	529	696	96	53	106	113	25	168	1787
All housing units	3042	4626	2156	3009	2183	2122	755	1332	19224

**Table H-B.7. Housing units by type, period of construction, and type of owner.**

Type of owner Period of construction	Type of housing unit						All housing units
	House	Apartment/ room	Trailer/ container	Cuarto	Other	Not reported	
<b>Government</b>							
Before 1940	49	0	0	0	0	0	49
1940-1959	32	0	0	0	0	0	32
1960-1969	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
1970-1979	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
1980-1984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985-1989	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1990 and later	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	99	0	0	0	0	0	99
<b>Public housing*</b>							
Before 1940	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
1940-1959	80	0	0	0	0	0	80
1960-1969	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
1970-1979	699	0	0	0	0	0	699
1980-1984	112	0	0	0	0	0	112
1985-1989	82	0	0	0	0	0	82
1990 and later	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Not reported	32	0	0	0	0	0	32
TOTAL	1034	0	0	0	0	0	1034
<b>Private ownership</b>							
Before 1940	2750	144	1	79	5	0	2979
1940-1959	4252	190	1	56	8	6	4514
1960-1969	1977	129	2	32	1	0	2141
1970-1979	2006	233	6	58	0	0	2304
1980-1984	1657	323	27	63	0	0	2071
1985-1989	1570	329	54	81	3	1	2038
1990 and later	483	161	49	56	0	0	749
Not reported	881	321	16	71	2	6	1297
TOTAL	15575	1830	156	497	20	14	18092
<b>All housing units</b>							
Before 1940	2813	144	1	79	5	0	3042
1940-1959	4364	190	1	56	8	6	4626
1960-1969	1992	129	2	32	1	0	2156
1970-1979	2711	233	6	58	0	0	3009
1980-1984	1769	323	27	63	0	0	2183
1985-1989	1654	329	54	81	3	1	2122
1990 and later	489	161	49	56	0	0	755
Not reported	916	321	16	71	2	6	1332
TOTAL	16708	1830	156	497	20	14	19224

**Table H-B.8. Housing units by tenure of household, type of housing unit, and number of rooms.**

Tenure of household Type of housing unit	Housing units consisting of indicated number of rooms											All housing units
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Not rep.	
<u>Owner-occupant</u>												
House	0	68	452	1566	3094	3101	1901	915	375	238	53	11764
Apartment/Room	68	135	82	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	341
Trailer/Container	12	32	26	17	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	99
Cuarto	70	72	44	22	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	216
Other	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	9
Not reported	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
TOTAL	150	307	606	1644	3121	3106	1903	915	378	241	61	12433
<u>Tenant</u>												
House	0	103	424	1040	1492	824	306	111	49	23	20	4392
Apartment/Room	354	515	270	78	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	1231
Trailer/Container	1	10	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Cuarto	94	36	28	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	172
Other	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Not reported	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL	451	665	736	1129	1508	826	306	111	49	24	28	5833
<u>Subtenant</u>												
House	0	1	6	14	19	15	5	2	0	0	0	61
Apartment/Room	24	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Trailer/Container	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Cuarto	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33	9	12	17	19	15	5	2	0	0	0	112
<u>Other form of tenure</u>												
House	0	15	50	75	105	102	52	25	8	8	6	446
Apartment/Room	83	75	37	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	214
Trailer/Container	6	7	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
Cuarto	50	28	10	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Other	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	139	127	104	97	113	103	52	25	8	8	7	784
<u>Form of tenure not rep.</u>												
House	0	1	0	5	10	5	4	1	0	0	17	44
Apartment/Room	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Trailer/Container	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Cuarto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
TOTAL	4	6	0	5	10	5	5	1	0	0	24	61
<u>All housing units</u>												
House	0	187	933	2700	4721	4047	2268	1055	433	269	96	16708
Apartment/Room	532	734	393	134	25	0	0	0	0	0	11	1830
Trailer/Container	20	53	47	21	9	3	1	0	0	0	2	156
Cuarto	223	137	83	34	11	4	0	0	0	0	4	497
Other	0	2	2	3	4	0	1	0	1	4	2	20
Not reported	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	14
TOTAL	778	1114	1459	2892	4772	4055	2271	1055	435	274	121	19224

**Table H-B.9. Housing units by number of rooms, availability of kitchen, and number of bedrooms.**

Availability of kitchen Number of bedrooms	Housing units consisting of indicated number of rooms											All housing units
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Not rep.	
<u>Kitchen available</u>												
1 bedroom	338	925	817	167	34	9	3	1	0	0	6	2302
2 bedrooms	0	32	567	2286	1598	458	100	36	12	9	10	5110
3 bedrooms	0	0	18	412	3011	2987	1228	350	103	51	12	8172
4 bedrooms	0	0	0	6	101	550	824	467	178	70	10	2206
5 or more bedrooms	0	0	0	0	2	26	103	187	139	138	47	643
. of bedrooms not rep.	0	1	3	4	4	2	0	2	0	0	9	26
TOTAL	338	958	1405	2876	4751	4032	2258	1044	433	268	96	18458
<u>No kitchen available</u>												
1 bedroom	425	131	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	580
2 bedrooms	0	17	24	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	53
3 bedrooms	0	0	6	3	6	6	5	3	0	0	0	30
4 bedrooms	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6
5 or more bedrooms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	6
. of bedrooms not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	425	148	49	11	10	8	5	7	2	4	6	677
<u>Availability of kitchen not rep.</u>												
1 bedroom	15	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
2 bedrooms	0	1	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
3 bedrooms	0	0	0	2	5	10	6	1	0	1	1	27
4 bedrooms	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	5
5 or more bedrooms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
. of bedrooms not rep.	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18	21
TOTAL	15	8	5	5	10	15	8	3	0	1	19	89

**Table H-B.10. Housing units by type, total area, and number of rooms.**

Type of housing unit Total area in m²	Housing units consisting of indicated number of rooms											All housing units
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Not rep.	
<b>House</b>												
less than 25	0	30	33	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	83
25- <50	0	78	241	207	110	34	14	1	0	1	7	694
50-<100	0	56	472	1486	1824	931	295	75	19	7	24	5190
100-<150	0	6	114	636	1631	1465	716	289	113	33	18	5022
150-<200	0	3	28	168	640	917	594	306	92	58	16	2822
200-<250	0	4	6	40	231	341	333	176	81	52	2	1266
250-<300	0	0	0	4	44	90	103	89	44	35	1	411
300 or more	0	0	4	19	50	101	118	77	66	63	2	499
Not reported	0	9	33	125	187	166	97	42	19	19	25	722
<b>Apartment/Room</b>												
less than 25	313	141	25	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	487
25- <50	160	414	165	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	783
50-<100	32	146	161	70	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	424
100-<150	1	4	7	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
150-<200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-<250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250-<300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	26	29	34	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	108
<b>Trailer/Container</b>												
less than 25	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
25- <50	4	30	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
50-<100	3	5	19	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	45
100-<150	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
150-<200	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-<250	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
250-<300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	1	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
<b>Cuarto</b>												
less than 25	157	57	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	236
25- <50	45	62	42	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	173
50-<100	4	12	18	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	52
100-<150	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
150-<200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-<250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250-<300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	17	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	35
<b>Other</b>												
less than 25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
25- <50	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-<100	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-<150	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
150-<200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-<250	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
250-<300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	6
Not reported	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
<b>Type of housing unit not rep.</b>												
less than 25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
25- <50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-<100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-<150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150-<200	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-<250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250-<300	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
300 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Not reported	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	6



**Table H-B.11. Housing units by period of construction, number of stories of the building in which the housing unit is situated, and number of rooms.**

Number of stories	Period of construction of the housing unit								All housing units
	Before 1940	1940-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1984	1985-1989	1990 and later	Not rep.	
<u>One storey</u>									
1 room	104	89	52	74	101	116	71	126	733
2-3 rooms	258	340	146	288	405	468	253	320	2477
4-5 rooms	1062	1728	732	1487	901	947	249	462	7568
6-7 rooms	1154	1850	954	862	539	443	105	291	6198
8 or more rooms	382	531	238	219	128	46	20	60	1624
. of rooms not rep.	10	26	9	14	9	10	3	22	104
TOTAL	2970	4566	2131	2944	2082	2031	700	1281	18705
<u>Two stories</u>									
1 room	14	5	0	6	5	5	0	7	43
2-3 rooms	10	6	5	9	17	17	10	7	82
4-5 rooms	17	10	6	12	16	14	11	4	90
6-7 rooms	15	19	3	14	30	25	15	6	126
8 or more rooms	17	16	5	20	30	24	16	7	134
. of rooms not rep.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	72	56	21	61	98	84	52	33	477
<u>Three or more stories</u>									
1 room	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
2-3 rooms	0	1	3	1	0	4	3	1	14
4-5 rooms	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4
6-7 rooms	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
8 or more rooms	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
. of rooms not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	4	2	3	6	3	2	23
<u>Number of stories not rep.</u>									
1 room	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 rooms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-5 rooms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6-7 rooms	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8 or more rooms	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
. of rooms not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
TOTAL	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	16	19
<u>All housing units</u>									
1 room	118	95	52	80	106	123	71	134	778
2-3 rooms	268	347	154	298	421	489	266	329	2573
4-5 rooms	1078	1740	738	1501	917	962	260	467	7664
6-7 rooms	1169	1870	958	876	569	468	120	297	6326
8 or more rooms	398	548	243	240	160	70	35	68	1763
. of rooms not rep.	10	26	10	14	9	10	3	37	121
TOTAL	3042	4626	2156	3009	2183	2122	755	1332	19224

**Table H-B.12. Housing units by type, number of conjugal family nuclei, and number of rooms.**

Type of housing unit No. of conjugal family nuclei	Housing units consisting of indicated number of rooms											All housing units
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Not rep.	
<u>House</u>												
0 nuclei	0	96	367	583	762	601	305	114	53	31	26	2939
1 nucleus	0	90	548	1982	3493	2986	1615	752	297	180	53	11997
2 nuclei	0	1	18	128	412	412	304	148	57	46	12	1537
3 nuclei	0	0	0	6	49	44	40	32	24	9	4	208
4 or more	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	8	1	3	0	26
<u>Apartment/Room</u>												
0 nuclei	393	399	155	44	11	0	0	0	0	0	7	1010
1 nucleus	138	334	235	88	14	0	0	0	0	0	4	813
2 or more	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
<u>Trailer/Container</u>												
0 nuclei	12	21	10	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	53
1 nucleus	7	32	36	16	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	103
2 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Cuarto</u>												
0 nuclei	154	71	31	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	271
1 nucleus	69	66	51	22	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	219
2 or more	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
<u>Other</u>												
0 nuclei	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	11
1 nucleus	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	8
2 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Not reported</u>												
0 nuclei	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	8
1 nucleus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
2 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Table H-B.13. Housing units by type, number of occupants, and number of rooms.**

Type of housing unit No. of occupants	Housing units consisting of indicated number of rooms											All housing units
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Not rep.	
<u>House</u>												
1 occupant	0	75	293	392	494	348	162	58	30	11	16	1880
2 occupants	0	47	223	548	890	724	382	147	54	29	18	3061
3 occupants	0	25	165	625	1008	841	417	186	85	49	15	3416
4 occupants	0	31	159	631	1107	983	534	231	99	57	18	3849
5 occupants	0	8	67	321	714	629	389	181	60	49	16	2435
6 occupants	0	1	20	119	290	267	187	116	34	30	6	1071
7 occupants	0	0	2	43	102	128	94	69	28	18	1	484
8 occupants	0	0	1	14	63	74	53	21	12	9	1	249
9 occupants	0	0	1	3	20	25	23	19	17	4	2	113
10 or more	0	0	2	4	32	27	28	27	12	12	4	150
<u>Apartment/Room</u>												
1 occupant	311	305	108	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	769
2 occupants	127	214	113	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	484
3 occupants	54	142	96	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
4 occupants	28	56	44	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	167
5 occupants	10	15	25	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
6 occupants	2	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
7 occupants	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
8 occupants	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Trailer/Container</u>												
1 occupant	9	15	9	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	40
2 occupants	5	17	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	38
3 occupants	1	12	12	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	38
4 occupants	3	7	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
5 occupants	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
6 occupants	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
7 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Cuarto</u>												
1 occupant	130	61	21	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	218
2 occupants	33	28	24	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	100
3 occupants	28	18	15	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	69
4 occupants	23	11	11	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	58
5 occupants	4	14	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
6 occupants	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
7 occupants	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
8 occupants	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
9 occupants	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10 or more	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<u>Other</u>												
1 occupant	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
2 occupants	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
3 occupants	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
4 occupants	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
5 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
6 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Not reported</u>												
1 or more occupants	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	14

**Table H-B.14. Housing units by type, number of occupants, and number of bedrooms.**

Type of housing unit No. of occupants	Housing units consisting of indicated number of bedrooms								All housing units
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	Not rep.	
<u>House</u>									
1 occupant	368	698	634	133	32	4	7	3	1880
2 occupants	218	1132	1343	304	46	9	5	4	3061
3 occupants	125	1107	1730	362	75	7	5	6	3416
4 occupants	90	1103	2089	449	88	17	7	4	3849
5 occupants	31	501	1392	398	81	17	8	6	2435
6 occupants	3	165	561	252	69	11	7	3	1071
7 occupants	4	45	232	150	41	7	4	1	484
8 occupants	1	23	121	79	19	4	2	0	249
9 occupants	0	5	40	41	20	6	2	0	113
10 or more	1	12	48	47	26	9	5	1	150
<u>Apartment/Room</u>									
1 occupant	719	47	1	0	0	0	0	2	769
2 occupants	440	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	484
3 occupants	258	72	3	0	0	0	0	0	333
4 occupants	105	58	2	0	0	0	0	2	167
5 occupants	31	23	3	0	0	0	0	1	58
6 occupants	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
7 occupants	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
8 occupants	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Trailer/Container</u>									
1 occupant	30	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	40
2 occupants	27	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
3 occupants	17	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
4 occupants	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
5 occupants	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
6 occupants	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
7 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Cuarto</u>									
1 occupant	206	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	218
2 occupants	75	21	2	0	0	0	0	2	100
3 occupants	52	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	69
4 occupants	43	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	58
5 occupants	20	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	32
6 occupants	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
7 occupants	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
8 occupants	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
9 occupants	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10 or more	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
<u>Other</u>									
1 occupant	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
2 occupants	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
3 occupants	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
4 occupants	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4
5 occupants	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
6 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9 occupants	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Not reported</u>									
1 or more occupants	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	14

**Table H-C.1. Housing units by construction material of exterior walls, roofing material, and type of housing unit.**

Wall construction material Roofing material	Type of housing unit						All housing units
	House	Apartment/Room	Trailer/Container	Cuarto	Other	Not reported	
<u>Stone, concrete</u>							
Corrugated metal	6130	1045	7	125	4	3	7314
Asbestos sheets	7732	390	2	34	2	3	8164
Combin. metal/asbestos	687	30	1	2	0	0	721
Ceramic tiles	386	61	0	5	2	1	456
Shingles	310	41	0	1	0	0	352
Other	305	57	0	2	3	0	367
Not rep.	31	11	0	2	0	0	45
TOTAL	15581	1636	10	172	11	7	17418
<u>Wood</u>							
Corrugated metal	771	148	52	255	1	0	1226
Asbestos sheets	122	18	2	11	2	0	155
Combin. metal/asbestos	17	0	0	1	0	0	18
Ceramic tiles	3	1	0	3	0	0	7
Shingles	18	4	2	0	0	0	24
Other	15	2	18	4	5	0	44
Not rep.	1	2	0	1	0	0	4
TOTAL	945	175	74	276	8	0	1478
<u>Eternite sheets</u>							
Corrugated metal	3	3	0	0	0	0	6
Asbestos sheets	5	1	0	1	0	0	7
Combin. metal/asbestos	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	4	0	1	0	0	16
<u>Metal sheets</u>							
Corrugated metal	19	2	36	25	0	0	82
Asbestos sheets	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other	2	0	16	0	0	0	18
Not rep.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	23	2	56	26	0	0	107
<u>Other materials</u>							
Corrugated metal	45	12	8	20	0	0	85
Asbestos sheets	10	0	0	2	0	0	12
Combin. metal/asbestos	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ceramic tiles	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shingles	17	0	2	0	0	0	19
Other	45	1	3	0	0	0	49
Not rep.	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	121	14	16	22	0	0	172
<u>Wall material not rep.</u>							
Corrugated metal	1	0	0	1	0	1	3
Asbestos sheets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	25	0	0	0	0	5	30
TOTAL	27	0	0	1	0	6	34
<u>All housing units</u>							
Corrugated metal	6968	1211	104	425	5	4	8717
Asbestos sheets	7872	409	4	49	4	3	8341
Combin. metal/asbestos	707	30	3	4	0	0	745
Ceramic tiles	390	62	0	8	2	1	464
Shingles	345	45	5	1	0	0	396
Other	367	60	36	6	8	0	478
Not rep.	58	14	3	3	0	5	83
TOTAL	16708	1830	156	497	20	14	19224

**Table H-C.2. Housing units by construction material of exterior walls, roofing material, and period of construction.**

Wall construction material Roofing material	Period of construction of the housing unit								All housing units
	Before 1940	1940-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1984	1985-1989	1990 and later	Not rep.	
<u>Stone, concrete</u>									
Corrugated metal	1426	1350	638	1545	943	632	177	603	7314
Asbestos sheets	777	2443	1196	1139	850	1033	315	412	8164
Combin. metal/asbestos	110	314	133	49	38	36	5	34	721
Ceramic tiles	160	118	19	29	30	43	37	20	456
Shingles	76	24	15	25	85	60	50	17	352
Other	100	57	59	60	30	31	12	17	367
Not rep.	5	4	3	6	3	2	1	20	45
TOTAL	2654	4310	2062	2854	1980	1838	598	1122	17418
<u>Wood</u>									
Corrugated metal	270	180	71	121	141	194	104	145	1226
Asbestos sheets	32	51	11	11	11	20	11	6	155
Combin. metal/asbestos	5	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	18
Ceramic tiles	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Shingles	12	4	0	0	1	2	3	1	24
Other	4	8	1	4	8	9	5	3	44
Not rep.	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
TOTAL	332	252	85	137	163	230	124	155	1478
<u>Eternite sheets</u>									
Corrugated metal	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	6
Asbestos sheets	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	7
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	3	1	3	2	2	1	2	16
<u>Metal sheets</u>									
Corrugated metal	6	6	2	6	11	22	16	12	82
Asbestos sheets	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	1	0	6	4	5	1	18
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	7	7	4	6	19	26	23	15	107
<u>Other materials</u>									
Corrugated metal	23	9	3	7	9	17	7	9	85
Asbestos sheets	2	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	12
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Ceramic tiles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shingles	9	5	0	0	3	1	0	0	19
Other	10	32	0	0	1	4	1	0	49
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
TOTAL	46	52	3	8	19	25	9	9	172
<u>Wall material not rep.</u>									
Corrugated metal	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Asbestos sheets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	30
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	29	34
<u>All housing units</u>									
Corrugated metal	1726	1546	713	1682	1107	868	304	771	8717
Asbestos sheets	813	2501	1208	1151	866	1054	328	419	8341
Combin. metal/asbestos	115	321	136	51	41	38	7	34	745
Ceramic tiles	167	118	19	29	30	44	37	20	464
Shingles	99	33	15	25	90	63	53	18	396
Other	114	98	61	64	46	49	24	22	478
Not rep.	6	8	3	6	3	5	2	49	83
TOTAL	3042	4626	2156	3009	2183	2122	755	1332	19224

**Table H-C.3. Households and population occupying housing units by quality of construction of the housing unit, type of housing unit, and period of construction of the housing unit.**

Type of housing unit	Quality of construction										All housing units	
	Good		Sufficient		Poor		Very poor		Not reported			
	Period of construction	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households
<b>House</b>												
Before 1940	1049	3670	1119	3952	458	1453	182	600	5	18	2813	9693
1940-1959	2144	7700	1757	6190	353	1120	94	302	17	82	4364	15394
1960-1969	1373	5196	501	1923	76	297	36	138	5	30	1992	7585
1970-1979	2031	7815	578	2284	63	256	33	139	5	23	2711	10516
1980-1984	1449	5450	250	950	34	155	31	137	5	18	1769	6709
1985-1989	1412	4877	189	706	22	74	26	92	4	14	1654	5762
1990 and later	433	1400	45	176	7	19	4	14	0	0	489	1608
Not reported	396	1309	345	1173	105	363	42	121	28	101	916	3067
TOTAL	10288	37416	4784	17353	1118	3737	448	1542	70	285	16708	60334
<b>Apartment/Room</b>												
Before 1940	29	49	68	122	33	57	10	18	3	5	144	251
1940-1959	49	105	94	181	32	77	14	24	2	3	190	390
1960-1969	53	88	57	124	12	27	5	15	1	4	129	258
1970-1979	99	173	113	236	18	40	3	4	0	0	233	452
1980-1984	182	384	116	275	18	34	6	17	1	5	323	714
1985-1989	204	428	104	260	16	33	4	7	1	3	329	732
1990 and later	120	242	31	85	5	17	4	6	1	5	161	356
Not reported	128	262	136	284	32	71	23	47	2	4	321	668
TOTAL	863	1732	720	1566	166	356	70	137	11	30	1830	3821
<b>Trailer/Container</b>												
Before 1940	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
1940-1959	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
1960-1969	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
1970-1979	1	1	4	19	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	25
1980-1984	7	20	16	49	2	3	2	3	0	0	27	75
1985-1989	27	61	22	67	3	12	2	8	0	0	54	149
1990 and later	22	53	18	45	8	23	1	3	0	0	49	124
Not reported	6	10	6	7	3	7	0	0	0	0	16	25
TOTAL	64	148	67	188	20	54	5	15	0	0	156	405
<b>Cuarto</b>												
Before 1940	3	7	18	41	21	43	37	58	0	0	79	149
1940-1959	1	1	19	28	21	43	16	27	0	0	56	99
1960-1969	5	7	11	26	9	18	6	10	0	0	32	61
1970-1979	10	19	19	41	21	55	8	27	0	0	58	141
1980-1984	7	16	28	63	18	50	9	31	1	3	63	163
1985-1989	7	20	30	95	27	82	16	32	1	1	81	230
1990 and later	7	19	27	77	14	45	8	24	0	0	56	164
Not reported	7	8	15	30	21	47	26	57	2	8	71	151
TOTAL	49	97	166	400	151	382	127	267	4	12	497	1159
<b>Other</b>												

**Table H-C.3. Households and population occupying housing units by quality of construction of the housing unit, type of housing unit, and period of construction of the housing unit.**

Type of housing unit	Quality of construction										All housing units	
	Good		Sufficient		Poor		Very poor		Not reported			
	Period of construction	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households
Before 1940	0	0	1	3	1	1	3	6	0	0	5	10
1940-1959	2	15	3	6	3	7	0	0	0	0	8	28
1960-1969	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
1970-1979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980-1984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985-1989	2	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19
1990 and later	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
TOTAL	7	38	5	14	4	8	3	6	0	0	20	67
<u>Type of housing unit not reported</u>												
Before 1940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1940-1959	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	6	7
1960-1969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970-1979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980-1984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985-1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3
1990 and later	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	6	12
TOTAL	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	14	14	23
<u>All housing units</u>												
Before 1940	1082	3726	1205	4117	514	1556	233	682	8	23	3042	10105
1940-1959	2200	7825	1872	6405	409	1247	127	358	19	85	4626	15920
1960-1969	1432	5296	571	2075	99	343	48	163	6	34	2156	7911
1970-1979	2141	8007	714	2579	103	356	45	171	5	23	3009	11135
1980-1984	1645	5869	410	1336	72	242	49	188	7	26	2183	7662
1985-1989	1653	5401	346	1132	68	202	48	139	7	21	2122	6894
1990 and later	581	1714	121	383	34	103	18	47	1	5	755	2252
Not reported	541	1597	502	1494	161	488	90	225	37	124	1332	3928
TOTAL	11275	39435	5742	19522	1459	4536	657	1973	92	341	19224	65807



**Table H-C.4. Households and population occupying housing units by quality of construction of the housing unit, type of owner of the housing unit, and period of construction of the housing unit.**

Type of owner Period of construction	Quality of construction										All housing units		
	Good		Sufficient		Poor		Very poor		Not reported				
	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	
<b>Government</b>													
Before 1940	22	71	27	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	171
1940-1959	8	31	19	64	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	32	119
1960-1969	4	18	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	30
1970-1979	3	11	2	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	22
1980-1984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985-1989	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
1990 and later	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	2	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15
TOTAL	40	140	53	192	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	99	359
<b>Public housing*</b>													
Before 1940	2	8	3	5	7	18	2	3	0	0	0	15	34
1940-1959	22	74	50	166	6	20	2	3	0	0	0	80	263
1960-1969	3	17	3	16	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	45
1970-1979	504	2033	176	738	15	53	3	19	1	4	4	699	2848
1980-1984	77	255	32	111	2	5	1	6	0	0	0	112	378
1985-1989	57	145	23	74	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	82	223
1990 and later	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7
Not reported	16	52	10	41	4	8	1	2	1	4	4	32	107
TOTAL	686	2589	298	1153	35	116	10	36	3	9	9	1034	3904
<b>Private ownership</b>													
Before 1940	1058	3647	1175	4012	506	1538	231	679	8	23	23	2979	9900
1940-1959	2169	7720	1803	6174	397	1204	125	355	19	85	85	4514	15539
1960-1969	1425	5261	565	2047	98	331	48	163	6	34	34	2141	7836
1970-1979	1634	5962	537	1834	87	300	42	152	4	19	19	2304	8266
1980-1984	1568	5614	378	1225	70	237	48	182	7	26	26	2071	7284
1985-1989	1595	5256	322	1055	68	202	47	136	6	20	20	2038	6668
1990 and later	576	1709	120	381	34	103	18	47	1	5	5	749	2244
Not reported	523	1536	491	1449	157	479	89	223	36	120	120	1297	3806
TOTAL	10549	36706	5390	18176	1418	4394	647	1936	88	332	332	18092	61544

6F\* Community housing for lower income group

**Table H-C.5. Households and population occupying housing units by tenure of household and quality of construction of the housing unit.**

Tenure of household	Quality of construction										All housing units	
	Good		Sufficient		Poor		Very poor		Not reported			
	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population	Households	Population
<b>Owner-occupant</b>												
Housing unit on property ground	2857	10336	1084	3695	230	773	101	333	14	61	4285	15198
Housing unit on leased ground	4566	16810	1286	4804	194	653	93	343	16	55	6155	22665
Housing unit on rented ground	841	3281	811	3171	227	748	101	348	14	70	1994	7618
TOTAL	8264	30426	3181	11670	651	2174	294	1024	43	186	12433	45480
<b>Tenant</b>												
Government-owned housing unit	40	140	52	188	6	26	0	0	0	0	98	355
Publicly-owned housing unit*	685	2584	296	1148	35	116	10	36	3	9	1031	3895
Privately-owned housing unit	1888	5276	1906	5600	627	1817	263	683	21	57	4705	13434
TOTAL	2612	8001	2255	6937	669	1959	274	720	24	67	5833	17683
<b>Subtenant</b>												
TOTAL	36	108	47	119	18	43	11	22	0	0	112	291
<b>Other form of tenure</b>												
TOTAL	338	843	246	764	118	350	76	201	6	22	784	2181
<b>Form of tenure not reported</b>												
TOTAL	24	56	12	32	4	10	2	6	19	67	61	172
Total households/population	11275	39435	5742	19522	1459	4536	657	1973	92	341	19224	65807

6F\* Community housing for lower income group

**Table H-C.6. Housing units by construction material of exterior walls, roofing material, and quality of construction of the housing unit.**

Wall construction material Roofing material	Quality of construction					All housing units
	Good	Sufficient	Poor	Very poor	Not reported	
<u>Stone, concrete</u>						
Corrugated metal	4006	2341	653	291	23	7314
Asbestos sheets	5433	2248	334	126	23	8164
Combin. metal/asbestos	468	214	26	8	4	721
Ceramic tiles	303	96	31	26	0	456
Shingles	304	43	2	2	1	352
Other	263	92	7	4	1	367
Not rep.	28	11	3	1	1	45
TOTAL	10805	5045	1057	459	53	17418
<u>Wood</u>						
Corrugated metal	240	495	328	158	5	1226
Asbestos sheets	69	66	17	4	0	155
Combin. metal/asbestos	6	7	4	0	0	18
Ceramic tiles	1	5	1	0	0	7
Shingles	12	5	6	0	0	24
Other	18	18	6	2	0	44
Not rep.	2	1	1	0	0	4
TOTAL	348	597	363	164	5	1478
<u>Eternite sheets</u>						
Corrugated metal	1	4	1	0	0	6
Asbestos sheets	2	3	1	0	1	7
Combin. metal/asbestos	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	1
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	7	2	0	1	16
<u>Metal sheets</u>						
Corrugated metal	23	30	12	16	1	82
Asbestos sheets	2	0	0	0	0	2
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	2	1	0	0	3
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other	5	9	3	0	0	18
Not rep.	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	31	43	17	16	1	107
<u>Other materials</u>						
Corrugated metal	31	24	15	15	1	85
Asbestos sheets	6	2	2	2	0	12
Combin. metal/asbestos	2	0	0	0	0	2
Ceramic tiles	0	1	0	0	0	1
Shingles	17	2	0	0	0	19
Other	26	18	4	1	0	49
Not rep.	2	1	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	84	48	21	18	1	172
<u>Wall material not rep.</u>						
Corrugated metal	0	0	0	1	2	3
Asbestos sheets	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combin. metal/asbestos	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ceramic tiles	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shingles	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	2	0	0	28	30
TOTAL	1	2	0	1	30	34
<u>All housing units</u>						
Corrugated metal	4301	2894	1009	480	32	8717
Asbestos sheets	5512	2319	354	132	24	8341
Combin. metal/asbestos	477	224	31	8	4	745
Ceramic tiles	304	102	32	26	0	464
Shingles	334	51	8	2	1	396
Other	313	136	21	7	1	478
Not rep.	33	16	4	1	29	83
TOTAL	11275	5742	1459	657	92	19224

**Table H-D.1. Housing units by number of bathrooms / number of toilets, type of housing unit, and period of construction of the housing unit.**

Type of housing unit	Number of bathrooms					Number of toilets				
	0	1	2	3 or more	Not rep.	0	1	2	3 or more	Not rep.
<b>House</b>										
Before 1940	48	2215	439	110	1	49	2207	422	134	1
1940-1959	19	3258	902	182	3	21	3244	895	200	4
1960-1969	0	1244	589	156	3	0	1240	587	162	3
1970-1979	0	1806	694	210	1	2	1795	688	225	1
1980-1984	0	1118	514	135	2	0	1107	513	147	3
1985-1989	0	1158	437	58	1	0	1149	433	71	1
1990 and later	1	289	161	37	0	1	287	154	47	0
Not reported	1	687	154	49	25	1	691	150	50	25
TOTAL	69	11776	3889	938	36	74	11719	3842	1035	38
<b>Apartment/Room</b>										
Before 1940	36	106	0	0	1	37	105	0	0	1
1940-1959	17	168	4	0	1	19	166	3	1	1
1960-1969	15	110	3	0	1	15	109	4	0	1
1970-1979	12	216	4	0	0	10	218	4	0	0
1980-1984	7	306	7	0	3	8	303	9	0	3
1985-1989	10	311	7	0	0	12	310	6	0	0
1990 and later	2	156	3	0	0	2	156	3	0	0
Not reported	28	290	3	0	0	28	289	4	0	0
TOTAL	128	1664	32	0	6	132	1657	34	1	6
<b>Trailer/Container</b>										
Before 1940	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1940-1959	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1960-1969	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1970-1979	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
1980-1984	2	25	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0
1985-1989	5	46	3	0	0	5	46	3	0	0
1990 and later	4	43	2	0	0	4	42	3	0	0
Not reported	1	11	2	0	1	1	11	2	0	1
TOTAL	12	135	7	0	1	12	134	8	0	1
<b>Cuarto</b>										
Before 1940	30	48	0	0	1	31	46	0	0	2
1940-1959	21	35	0	0	0	22	34	0	0	0
1960-1969	16	15	0	0	2	17	14	0	0	2
1970-1979	15	44	0	0	0	21	37	0	0	0
1980-1984	15	48	0	0	1	18	46	0	0	0
1985-1989	20	57	0	0	4	25	51	0	0	5
1990 and later	25	30	0	0	1	27	28	0	0	1
Not reported	23	48	0	0	0	25	46	0	0	0
TOTAL	163	324	0	0	9	185	302	0	0	10
<b>Other</b>										
Before 1940	1	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
1940-1959	0	6	1	1	0	0	5	1	2	0
1960-1969	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1970-1979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980-1984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985-1989	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
1990 and later	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	1	10	1	6	1	1	9	1	7	1
<b>Type of housing unit not reported</b>										
Before 1940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1940-1959	0	4	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0
1960-1969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970-1979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980-1984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985-1989	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1990 and later	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	5
TOTAL	0	4	2	2	5	0	4	2	2	5
<b>All housing units</b>										
Before 1940	115	2373	439	111	3	119	2362	422	135	4
1940-1959	56	3474	909	183	4	61	3455	902	203	5
1960-1969	30	1372	592	156	6	31	1366	591	162	6
1970-1979	27	2073	698	210	1	33	2057	693	225	1
1980-1984	24	1497	521	135	6	28	1480	522	147	6
1985-1989	35	1571	447	62	5	43	1556	442	75	6
1990 and later	32	518	166	37	1	34	513	160	47	1
Not reported	53	1037	159	51	32	55	1037	156	52	32
TOTAL	373	13914	3931	946	59	405	13825	3888	1045	62

**Table H-D.2. Housing units by number of toilets, type of toilet waste disposal, and period of construction of the housing unit.**

Number of toilets Type of toilet waste disposal	Period of construction of the housing unit								All housing units
	Before 1940	1940-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1984	1985-1989	1990 and later	Not rep.	
<u>No toilets</u>	119	61	31	33	28	43	34	55	405
<u>One toilet</u>									
Sewer	525	1153	190	735	138	142	38	255	3178
Cesspool	1775	2193	1150	1259	1307	1332	433	739	10190
Combin. sewer/cesspool	25	66	8	24	1	5	1	12	142
Septic tank	9	28	7	31	27	70	27	14	213
Other	18	4	7	4	4	4	6	4	52
Not rep.	9	10	2	3	2	2	7	12	49
TOTAL	2362	3455	1366	2057	1480	1556	513	1037	13825
<u>Two toilets</u>									
Sewer	161	313	78	50	25	20	10	52	709
Cesspool	245	551	488	600	451	371	112	97	2916
Combin. sewer/cesspool	3	22	9	6	1	2	0	2	46
Septic tank	12	15	16	34	45	48	37	4	211
Other	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
Not rep.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	422	902	591	693	522	442	160	156	3888
<u>Three or more toilets</u>									
Sewer	76	95	38	38	12	4	3	19	286
Cesspool	56	97	112	164	111	58	33	30	662
Combin. sewer/cesspool	1	6	4	4	0	0	1	2	19
Septic tank	2	5	7	18	23	11	9	1	77
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	135	203	162	225	147	75	47	52	1045
<u>Number of toilets not rep.</u>									
Sewer	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Cesspool	0	2	0	0	4	5	0	1	12
Combin. sewer/cesspool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Septic tank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not rep.	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	31	45
TOTAL	4	5	6	1	6	6	1	32	62

**Table H-D.3. Housing units by region, availability of rainwater tank or well, and period of construction.**

Region With or without rainwater tank/well	Period of construction of the housing unit								All housing units
	Before 1940	1940-1959	1960-1969	1970-1979	1980-1984	1985-1989	1990 and later	Not rep.	
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	138	67	8	23	12	15	4	10	278
Without rainwater tank/well	244	297	287	530	404	477	181	153	2574
Not reported	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
TOTAL	384	364	295	553	416	492	185	165	2855
<u>Oranjestad West</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	25	14	8	22	7	7	0	8	92
Without rainwater tank/well	258	506	334	412	390	317	125	235	2577
Not reported	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4
TOTAL	283	520	343	434	398	324	125	245	2673
<u>Oranjestad East</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	59	57	14	23	9	8	4	8	183
Without rainwater tank/well	419	801	385	705	326	225	79	225	3164
Not reported	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	5	11
TOTAL	480	859	400	729	335	233	83	238	3358
<u>Paradera</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	109	55	9	12	14	9	3	2	214
Without rainwater tank/well	152	204	182	255	226	280	101	57	1456
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	261	259	191	267	239	289	104	60	1671
<u>Santa Cruz</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	178	71	18	21	22	6	2	16	333
Without rainwater tank/well	291	388	271	352	310	345	139	119	2215
Not reported	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	7
TOTAL	469	460	289	374	332	352	141	138	2555
<u>Savaneta</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	72	16	12	16	9	4	0	7	136
Without rainwater tank/well	229	499	262	308	200	194	61	132	1886
Not reported	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
TOTAL	301	516	276	323	209	199	61	142	2027
<u>San Nicolas North</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	54	42	7	11	3	5	1	9	133
Without rainwater tank/well	281	909	258	263	145	114	29	162	2161
Not reported	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
TOTAL	335	953	265	275	148	120	30	174	2298
<u>San Nicolas South</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	15	26	3	3	0	4	1	3	55
Without rainwater tank/well	514	669	93	50	106	109	24	159	1723
Not reported	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	8
TOTAL	529	696	96	53	106	113	25	168	1787
<u>All housing units</u>									
With rainwater tank/well	650	346	80	131	77	59	16	64	1424
Without rainwater tank/well	2388	4273	2072	2875	2105	2062	739	1242	17756
Not reported	4	6	4	3	1	0	0	26	45
TOTAL	3042	4626	2156	3009	2183	2122	755	1332	19224

**Table H-E.1. Number of automobiles by location of the living quarters to which they belong.**

Region Zone	Number of automobiles		Population	Automobiles per 100 persons
	Absolute	Relative		
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>				
Palm Beach/Malmok	685	3.4	2447	28
Washington	678	3.4	2117	32
Alto Vista	679	3.4	2055	33
Moko/Tanki Flip	618	3.1	1656	37
Tanki Leendert	639	3.2	1780	36
Noord other	0	0.0	0	
TOTAL	3299	16.3	10056	33
<u>Oranjestad West</u>				
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	123	0.6	419	29
Eagle/Paardenbaai	147	0.7	371	40
Madiki Kavel	163	0.8	453	36
Madiki/Rancho	346	1.7	1329	26
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	452	2.2	1380	33
Socotoro/Rancho	515	2.5	1863	28
Ponton	496	2.5	1300	38
Companashi/Solito	594	2.9	1663	36
TOTAL	2836	14.0	8779	32
<u>Oranjestad East</u>				
Nassaustraat	198	1.0	952	21
Klip/Mon Plaisir	619	3.1	1508	41
Sividivi	271	1.3	930	29
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	427	2.1	1326	32
Dakota/Potrero	761	3.8	2594	29
Tarabana	438	2.2	2040	21
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	356	1.8	1058	34
Simeon Antonio	300	1.5	859	35
Oranjestad East other	0	0.0	0	
TOTAL	3370	16.7	11266	30
<u>Paradera</u>				
Shiribana	447	2.2	1378	32
Bloemond	547	2.7	1577	35
Ayo	551	2.7	1692	33
Piedra Plat	510	2.5	1541	33
Paradera other	0	0.0	1	0
TOTAL	2055	10.2	6189	33
<u>Santa Cruz</u>				
Hooiberg	604	3.0	1737	35
Papilon	680	3.4	2002	34
Cashero	447	2.2	1607	28
Urataca	420	2.1	1329	32
Macuarima	421	2.1	1510	28
Balashi/Barcadera	435	2.1	1402	31
Santa Cruz other	0	0.0	0	
TOTAL	3008	14.9	9587	31

**Table H-E.1. Number of automobiles by location of the living quarters to which they belong.**

Region Zone	Number of automobiles		Population	Automobiles per 100 persons
	Absolute	Relative		
<u>Savaneta</u>				
Pos Chiquito	726	3.6	2252	32
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	620	3.1	1884	33
De Bruynewijk	570	2.8	1600	36
Cura Cabai	450	2.2	1537	29
Savaneta other	0	0.0	0	
TOTAL	2366	11.7	7273	33
<u>San Nicolas North</u>				
Brasil	321	1.6	1289	25
Rooi Congo	536	2.6	1844	29
Watapana Gezaag	498	2.5	1670	30
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	304	1.5	1288	24
Kustbatterij	250	1.2	1268	20
Juana Morto	136	0.7	812	17
San Nicolas North other	10	0.1	35	29
TOTAL	2056	10.2	8206	25
<u>San Nicolas South</u>				
Zeewijk	134	0.7	735	18
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	276	1.4	1099	25
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	56	0.3	337	16
Village	49	0.2	645	8
Essoville	277	1.4	1029	27
Lago/Esso Heights	255	1.3	969	26
Seroe Colorado	200	1.0	376	53
San Nicolas South other	0	0.0	113	0
TOTAL	1246	6.2	5304	23
<u>Miscellaneous</u>				
Not reported	0	0.0	28	0
GENERAL TOTAL	20236	100.0	66687	30



**Table H-E.2. Housing units by number of automobiles and location of the housing unit.**

Region Zone	Housing units with indicated number of automobiles							All housing units
	0	1	2	3	4	5+	Not rep.	
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>								
Palm Beach/Malmok	180	336	136	23	2	0	0	677
Washington	118	313	134	26	1	2	1	595
Alto Vista	130	279	146	25	7	1	0	588
Moko/Tanki Flip	73	235	142	19	5	3	3	480
Tanki Leendert	77	282	119	31	5	1	0	515
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	577	1445	677	124	21	7	4	2855
<u>Oranjestad West</u>								
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	22	67	21	2	2	0	0	113
Eagle/Paardenbaai	44	53	37	4	1	0	2	141
Madiki Kavel	11	85	35	2	0	0	1	135
Madiki/Rancho	145	155	74	12	0	1	1	388
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	83	225	81	19	0	1	3	412
Socotoro/Rancho	229	243	95	14	4	3	1	589
Ponton	57	181	119	17	3	2	4	383
Companashi/Solito	111	252	112	28	8	0	0	512
TOTAL	702	1260	574	98	19	7	12	2673
<u>Oranjestad East</u>								
Nassastraat	213	105	34	5	2	0	1	361
Klip/Mon Plaisir	77	191	138	34	6	4	1	452
Sividivi	90	134	36	12	4	1	2	281
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	84	197	93	10	1	1	4	390
Dakota/Potrero	246	381	146	19	6	1	3	802
Tarabana	183	250	69	12	2	1	0	517
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	43	183	70	9	0	1	0	306
Simeon Antonio	41	146	48	10	2	3	0	250
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	978	1586	633	113	24	12	11	3358
<u>Paradera</u>								
Shiribana	70	194	86	17	6	1	0	374
Bloemond	55	222	129	18	2	1	1	427
Ayo	82	245	119	15	1	4	0	466
Piedra Plat	50	228	101	17	6	1	0	402
Paradera other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	258	889	435	66	16	7	1	1671
<u>Santa Cruz</u>								
Hooiberg	84	253	134	20	3	2	1	497
Papilon	89	254	146	31	8	1	0	529
Cashero	97	190	88	19	5	0	2	401
Urataca	73	175	77	21	3	3	0	352
Macuarima	102	173	88	18	2	2	0	385
Balashi/Barcadera	81	205	84	12	5	0	3	391
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	526	1249	618	121	27	8	6	2555

**Table H-E.2. Housing units by number of automobiles and location of the housing unit.**

Region Zone	Housing units with indicated number of automobiles							All housing units
	0	1	2	3	4	5+	Not rep.	
<u>Savaneta</u>								
Pos Chiquito	128	314	151	27	5	1	1	627
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	99	238	145	24	5	0	0	511
De Bruynewijk	75	222	128	20	5	2	0	451
Cura Cabai	114	218	82	18	3	0	2	438
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	416	992	505	88	19	3	3	2027
<u>San Nicolas North</u>								
Brasil	115	164	53	12	3	0	1	349
Rooi Congo	137	253	100	22	4	0	1	517
Watapana Gezaag	152	239	100	15	3	0	3	512
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	131	141	54	12	4	0	0	343
Kustbatterij	190	159	30	8	0	1	1	390
Juana Morto	71	82	15	4	3	0	0	175
San Nicolas North other	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	12
TOTAL	802	1044	353	75	18	1	6	2298
<u>San Nicolas South</u>								
Zeewijk	137	81	22	3	0	0	0	243
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	140	142	49	7	3	0	2	344
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	92	38	8	0	0	0	1	139
Village	237	36	6	0	0	0	2	282
Essoville	136	153	49	7	1	0	0	346
Lago/Esso Heights	101	129	51	5	2	0	0	288
Seroe Colorado	9	74	56	3	1	0	0	144
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	853	654	241	26	7	0	5	1787
All housing units	5112	9120	4036	710	150	47	50	19224

**Table H-E.3. Households in housing units in possession of at least one automobile by place of residence and by availability of parking space on the premises.**

Region Zone	Availability of parking space on the premises*				All households with at least one car*
	Available	Available, but not for all cars	Not available	Not reported	
<u>Noord/Tanki Leendert</u>					
Palm Beach/Malmok	443	33	19	2	497
Washington	418	27	30	1	476
Alto Vista	425	16	16	1	458
Moko/Tanki Flip	365	27	9	3	405
Tanki Leendert	407	15	16	1	438
Noord other	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2058	118	89	8	2273
<u>Oranjestad West</u>					
Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao	77	1	14	0	92
Eagle/Paardenbaai	85	5	5	0	96
Madiki/Kavel	120	2	1	0	123
Madiki/Rancho	194	15	31	2	242
Paradijswijk/Santa Helena	259	23	42	2	326
Socotoro/Rancho	236	15	106	2	359
Ponton	258	27	36	0	321
Companashi/Solito	306	33	60	1	400
TOTAL	1535	121	295	7	1958
<u>Oranjestad East</u>					
Nassaustraat	56	15	73	3	147
Klip/Mon Plaisir	255	52	68	0	374
Sividivi	96	17	76	0	188
Seroe Blanco/Cumana	255	24	22	1	302
Dakota/Potrero	417	38	93	4	552
Tarabana	285	21	26	2	334
Sabana Blanco/Mahuma	238	7	17	1	263
Simeon Antonio	175	5	25	4	209
Oranjestad East other	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1776	179	398	16	2369
<u>Paradera</u>					
Shiribana	270	5	25	4	305
Bloemond	326	20	25	1	371
Ayo	327	21	35	1	384
Piedra Plat	306	16	31	0	353
Paradera other	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1228	61	116	6	1412
<u>Santa Cruz</u>					
Hooiberg	393	8	8	2	412
Papilon	414	7	18	1	440
Cashero	252	12	36	2	303
Urataca	238	15	25	1	279
Macuarima	248	6	28	1	283
Balashi/Barcadera	274	3	29	1	307
Santa Cruz other	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1818	52	145	8	2023
<u>Savaneta</u>					
Pos Chiquito	414	23	59	2	498

6F\* Excludes households where the number of cars was not state

**Table H-E.3. Households in housing units in possession of at least one automobile by place of residence and by availability of parking space on the premises.**

Region Zone	Availability of parking space on the premises*				All households with at least one car*
	Available	Available, but not for all cars	Not available	Not reported	
Jara/Seroe Alejandro	375	15	21	1	412
De Bruynewijk	339	15	21	2	376
Cura Cabai	289	17	15	1	321
Savaneta other	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1418	69	115	6	1608
<u>San Nicolas North</u>					
Brasil	217	10	5	0	233
Rooi Congo	323	19	36	0	379
Watapana Gezaag	303	20	32	2	357
Standardville/Rooi Hundo	186	4	21	1	212
Kustbatterij	159	7	32	0	199
Juana Morto	78	1	25	0	104
San Nicolas North other	7	0	0	0	7
TOTAL	1274	61	152	3	1490
<u>San Nicolas South</u>					
Zeewijk	81	3	22	0	106
Pastoor Hendrikstraat	137	21	43	1	202
v.d. Veen Zeppenfeldstraat	14	1	31	1	47
Village	14	2	24	3	43
Essoville	156	10	42	2	210
Lago/Esso Heights	156	12	19	0	187
Seroe Colorado	118	16	1	0	134
San Nicolas South other	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	675	66	181	7	929
All households with at least one car	11782	726	1492	62	14063

6F\* Excludes households where the number of cars was not state

# Appendix I: Census questionnaires

The following pages include the English version of the census questionnaire. Papiamento, Dutch, and the English versions of the questionnaire are available from the Central Bureau of Statistics.

Third Population and Housing Census ARUBA 1991

+-----+  
| MODEL C: PERSON FORM |  
+-----+

Enumeration area: +-----+

Enumeration block: +-----+

Central Bureau of Statistics / Ministry of Economic Affairs

Building number :. . . . . (do not fill in)

Living quarters number +--+ (Do not fill in the house-number)



+-----+  
| Enumerator: a. Where applicable, fill in the answer in the open areas on |  
| the questionnaire. |  
| b. Dotted answer boxes must not be filled in! |  
| c. If the respondent does not or cannot answer a question, |  
| please fill in a '9' in all corresponding answer boxes. |  
+-----+

A. GENERAL  
(to be filled in for all persons to be enumerated)

1.	Person is recorded under the following numbers:
1.a. +--+	a. Family number (Fill in '0' if person lives in a collective household)
1.b. +-----+	b. Personal number
2. +-----+	2. Age: How old were you on Sunday, 6 October 1991? (Fill in '98' if age is 98 years or older)
3. +--+	3. Sex 1. male 2. female
4. . . . nat. code	4. Nationality: .....
5. +-----+	5. Religion: 1. Roman Catholic 2. Methodist 3. Anglican 4. Protestant (including Calvinist & Dutch Reformed) 5. Adventist 6. Evangelist 7. Jehovah's witness 8. Mohammedan 9. Jewish 10. other 11. none

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 6. \*\*\*

B. FAMILY TIES  
(to be filled in for all the persons to be enumerated)

6. +-----+ 6. What is your relationship with the head of the household?  
(For a collective household, fill in '12' for all members of the household.)
1. is the head of the household
  2. man/woman married to the head
  3. child of head and/or of spouse of head (incl. adopted child)
  4. father/mother of head
  5. father- or mother-in-law of head
  6. brother/sister of head
  7. brother- or sister-in-law of head
  8. man/woman married to child of head and/or of spouse of head
  9. grandchild or great grandchild of head and/or of spouse of head
  10. other relative of head and/or of spouse of head
  11. live-in servant in the same home
  12. no family ties (also applies to collective household)

7. +---+ 7. Are you a relative (also by marriage) of everyone in this household?
1. yes, person is a relative of everyone in the household
  2. no, no family ties to everyone in the household

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 8. \*\*\*

C. MIGRATION  
(for all persons to be enumerated)

8. . . .  
country code

8. Country of birth: .....

9.a. +--+

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* IF BORN ON \*  
\* ARUBA \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

9. Migration of persons born on Aruba:

a. Have you always lived on Aruba since you were born?  
1. yes --> GO TO QUESTION 11.  
2. no --> GO TO QUESTION 9.b.

9.b.

b. When did you return to Aruba?

+-----+ +-----+  
year month

+----->

Year: 19?? Month: ??  
(Fill year and month no., resp. in spaces 9.b.)

9.c. . . .  
country code

c. What country did you live in before?

.....  
(Fill in country name above.)

9.d. +-----+

d. How many years did you live in that country?

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 11. \*\*\*

10.a.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* IF NOT BORN ON \*  
\* ARUBA \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

10. Migration of persons not born on Aruba:

a. When did you come to live on this island?

+-----+ +-----+  
year month

+----->

Year: 19?? Month: ??  
(Fill in year and month no., resp. in spaces 10.a.)

10.b. . . .  
country code

b. Which country did you live in before?

.....  
(Fill in country name above)

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 11. \*\*\*

Remark: If the person was born in the Dutch Antilles or comes from the Dutch Antilles, fill in the appropriate island.



D. LANGUAGE  
(for all the persons to be enumerated)

11. +--+ 11. Which language do you speak the most  
(with other members of the household)?  
1. Papiamentu  
2. English  
3. Dutch  
4. Spanish  
5. Portuguese  
6. Other language

12. +--+ 12. Do you often speak another language with  
other members of this household?  
(Fill in space 12.)

1. yes ----->  
2. no

Remark: always fill in '2' (no)  
for question 12 in the  
case of one-person house-  
holds.

13. What other language do you  
speak the most?

1. Papiamentu  
2. English  
3. Dutch  
4. Spanish  
5. Portuguese  
6. Other language

13. +--+

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 14. \*\*\*

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 14. \*\*\*

E. HEALTH  
(for all persons to be enumerated)

14. +--+ 14. Are you (or is he/she) handicapped?  
\*\*\* see definition of handicapped \*\*\*  
(Fill in space 14.)

1. yes -- GO TO QUESTION 15. ----->  
+--- 2. no

15. Handicapped persons:

15.a. +--+ a. What type of handicap is it?(see definitions!)

I. Physical Handicap:

1. Motor handicap  
2. Visual handicap  
3. Auditory handicap  
4. Organ handicap  
5. Multiple physical handicap

II. Mental Handicap:

6. Idiocy or Imbecility  
7. Mental deficiency

III. 8. Mental and physical handicap

15.b. +--+ b. What caused this handicap?

1. born with it  
2. infection  
3. accident  
4. geriatric illness (old age)  
5. other illness  
6. other

16.a.

\*\*\* GO ON TO QUESTION 16.a. \*\*\*

16.a.	+++	16.a. Do you (he/she) require financial/material aid from others due to reasons of health? (Fill in space 16.a.) (Remark: only for those permanently requiring aid; not in the case of a short-term illness)
		1. yes --- GO TO QUESTION 16.b. --▶---+ +----- 2. no, no aid required
16.b.	+++	<p>Q U E S T.</p> <p>16.b. What type of financial/material aid do you (he/she) receive? 1. (government) aid 2. financial/material aid (private) 3. no financial/material aid</p> <p>17.a. ↓</p> <p>*** GO ON TO QUESTION 17.a. ***</p>
17.a.	+++	17.a. Do you (he/she) require help from others regarding personal care due to reasons of health? (Fill in space 17.a.) (Remark: only for those permanently requiring aid; not in the case of a short-term illness)
		1. yes --- GO TO QUESTION 17.b. --▶---+ +----- 2. no, no aid required
17.b.	+++	<p>Q U E S T.</p> <p>17.b. What type of aid do you (he/she) receive for your (his/her) personal care? 1. organizational aid (e.g. Wit Gele Kruis) 2. other type of aid (e.g. private nursing) 3. only help from relatives/friends 4. no aid</p> <p>18. ↓</p> <p>*** GO ON TO QUESTION 18. ***</p>
18.a.	+-----+	18. How many times have you been treated in the past two months by:
18.b.	+-----+	a. the family doctor (Fill in spaces 18.a.)
18.c.	+-----+	b. the dentist (Fill in spaces 18.b.) c. one/more specialist(s) (Fill in spaces 18.c.)
		Remark: fill in '00' if no treatment in the past two months.
19.	+-----+	19. How many days did you spend in hospital during the past twelve months? Remark: fill in '000' if no time was spent in hospital.
		*** GO TO QUESTION 20. ***

F. SCHOOLING  
(for all persons to be enumerated)

20. +--+ 20. Do you (he/she) attend a school or regular education (day school or evening school, not courses), a nursery school, playschool, or crèche?  
(Fill in space 20.)

1. yes -----> \*\*\* GO ON TO QUESTION 21. \*\*\*  
2. no -----> \*\*\* If younger than 14 years \*\*\*  
\*\*\* END OF PERSON FORM; \*\*\*  
\*\*\* otherwise GO ON TO QUESTION 26.\*\*\*

21.a. :...: school type

21. Which school/crèche do you (he/she) attend?

+-- Name of the school:.....  
+-- Place where the school is located:.....  
| Type of education: .....

21.b. . . . geo-code

+-- Field of study: .....

+----> If crèche or playschool GO TO QUESTION 22. -----+  
+----- otherwise \*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 23. \*\*\*

22. +-----

22. How many half days per week does he/she attend crèche/playschool?  
-number of half days: Fill in spaces 22.  
(Remark: 1 whole day = 2 half days  
2.5 days = 5 half days)

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 24. \*\*\*

23. +--+ 23. What grade/year are you (he/she) in?  
(Fill in space 23.)

24. +--+ 24. How does the pupil/student usually get to school/crèche?

1. in someone's car/truck who lives in the same home  
2. in someone's car/truck who does not live in the same home  
3. ARUBUS  
4. private schoolbus (e.g. International School)  
5. private bus/taxi  
6. motorcycle/moped  
7. bicycle/on foot

\*\*\* QUESTION 25 only to be filled in for children under 14 years \*\*\*

25. +--+ 25. Who takes care of the child after school/crèche?

1. mother/father at home  
2. other relative at home  
3. paid babysitter at home  
4. elsewhere with family/friend  
5. child remains at home alone  
6. childcare out of home (day care, paid babysitter)

IF PERSON YOUNGER THAN 14 YEARS, END OF PERSON FORM  
OTHERWISE GO TO QUESTION 31.

Only for persons 14 years and older who do not follow regular education.

26. +--+ 26. Are you currently following vocational training or courses?  
(Not regular education) (Fill in space 26.)  
1. yes ----- GO TO QUESTION 27. -----+  
+--- 2. no ▼

27. Q 27. Which training/course are you currently following?  
U Name: .....  
:..:..:..: E .....  
iscd-code S .....  
T. Description: .....  
28.a. ....  
\*\*\* GO ON TO QUESTION 28.a. \*\*\*

28.a. +--+ 28.a. How many grades of Primary Education did you successfully finish?  
(If respondent did not follow any primary education fill in '0' in space 28.a. and GO TO QUESTION 31.)

28.b. +-----+ b. In what year did you successfully finish your last grade of primary school? Year: 19??  
(Fill in spaces 28.b.)

28.c. . . . c. In which country did you finish your last grade of primary education?  
country code Country: .....

29. +--+ 29. Did you receive a diploma from a regular educational institution after your primary education?  
(E.g. LTS, MAVO, Avond-MAVO, Avond-HAVO, VWO, University)  
(Fill in space 29.)  
1. yes -----GO TO QUESTION 30.---+  
+--- 2. no ▼

30.a. G 30. Diploma of completed education:  
O a. What is the highest diploma that you have received?  
:..:..:..: T type of diploma: .....  
iscd-code O field of study: .....

30.b. . . . Q b. In which country did you get the diploma?  
country code U Country:.....  
E  
S

30.c. +-----+ I c. Year in which you got diploma: 19??  
N (Fill in spaces 30.c.)

\*\*\* GO ON TO QUESTION 31. \*\*\*

31.

G. MARITAL STATUS  
(only for persons 14 years and older)

31. +--+ 31. What is your marital status? (legal status: see instructions)  
1. never married  
2. married  
3. legally divorced  
4. legally separated from bed and board  
5. widow(er)

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* IF NEVER MARRIED \* -->-- \*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 34. \*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

32. +-----+ 32. Year of marriage: 19??  
(Fill in spaces 32.)  
\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 34. \*\*\*

33.a. +-----+ 33.a. Year of last  
marriage: 19??  
(Fill in spaces 33.a.)

33.b. +-----+ b. In what year did the  
marriage terminate due  
to divorce, separation or  
partner's death? Year 19??  
(Fill in spaces 33.b.)  
\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 34. \*\*\*

34. +--+ 34. Are you currently living with someone on a durable basis??  
If so, are you married to this person?

1. yes, married to the partner
2. yes, but not married to the partner
3. no, is not living with someone

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 35. \*\*\*

H. FERTILITY  
( only for women 14 years and older  
if not applicable GO TO QUESTION 38.)

35. +-----+ 35. How many live-born children have  
you had in total?  
\*include deceased children, and children who live elsewhere.  
  
\*no children: record '00' in spaces 35. and GO TO QUESTION 38.  
1 or more children: record total in spaces 35.
36. +-----+ 36. How many of these children are still alive at this point in time?  
(Fill in '00' if there are no children alive anymore.)
37. 37. Number of live-born children you had in the  
following years? (Fill in '0' in the corresponding  
space if no children were had in one of these years)
- |    |           |        |                                      |
|----|-----------|--------|--------------------------------------|
|    | +---+     |        |                                      |
| a. | 1982 +--  | <----- | 1982 (fill in number in space 37.a.) |
| b. | 1983 +--  | <----- | 1983 (fill in number in space 37.b.) |
| c. | 1984 +--  | <----- | 1984 (fill in number in space 37.c.) |
| d. | 1985 +--  | <----- | 1985 (fill in number in space 37.d.) |
| e. | 1986 +--  | <----- | 1986 (fill in number in space 37.e.) |
| f. | 1987 +--  | <----- | 1987 (fill in number in space 37.f.) |
| g. | 1988 +--  | <----- | 1988 (fill in number in space 37.g.) |
| h. | 1989 +--  | <----- | 1989 (fill in number in space 37.h.) |
| i. | 1990 +--  | <----- | 1990 (fill in number in space 37.i.) |
| j. | 1991 +--+ | <----- | 1991 (fill in number in space 37.j.) |

\*\*\* GO TO QUESTION 38. \*\*\*

I. ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS  
(only for persons 14 years and older)

38. +--+ 38. Do you have a job for which you worked 4 hours or more in the past week (or would have worked if you had not been away due to vacation, illness, pregnancy, or a labour dispute, etc.)? (Fill in space 38.)

1. yes ----> GO ON TO QUESTION 39.  
2. no ----> GO ON TO QUESTION 46.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* QUESTIONS FOR PERSONS WITH A JOB \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

39. 39. What type of work do you or did you mainly perform?

name of profession or job: .....  
isco-code job description: .....

40.a. . . . 40. Where do you work?  
geo-code

work address: .....  
name of company/organization: .....

40.b. ....  
isic-code type of activity engaged in by company/employer: .....

41. +-----+ 41. How many (full) months have you been working at this job? (Remark: 96 = 8 years or longer, 00 = less than one month)

42. +--+ 42. In which sector do you work?

1. private sector (entrepreneur, company, foundation, or organization)
2. public or subsidized education)
3. government n.v. or government foundation
4. local government
5. extra-territorial organization (e.g. consulate)

43. +--+ 43. Do you perform this work as:

1. employer (3 or more employees)
2. own small business (0 to 3 employees)
3. wage or salary earner as permanent or temporary staff
4. wage or salary earner for standby work, odd jobs
5. unpaid working relative (in family business)
6. other (volunteer, member of cooperative, ...)

44. +-----+ 44. How many hours did you work in the past week (or would you have worked if you had not been away due to vacation, illness, pregnancy, labour dispute, etc.)? (Fill in spaces 44.)

45.	+++	45. How do you usually get to work? 1. car, as driver 2. car, as passenger 3. ARUBUS 4. private bus/taxi 5. motorcycle/moped 6. bicycle/on foot 7. employee transport 8. lives at the jobsite  *** GO TO QUESTION 54. ***
***** *       QUESTIONS FOR PERSONS WITHOUT A JOB       * *****		
46.	+++	46. Why are you out of a job at this time? 1. pupil or student       -----▶ *** GO TO QUESTION 54. *** +- 2. pensioned/private means/lives off AOV   3. VUT   4. housewife +-  5. dismissed (left of own accord or was fired)     6. recently graduated or just left school ▼   7. health reasons   +- 8. other reasons: .....
47.	+++	47. Have you been actively looking for work in the past month or were you busy with preparations for starting your own business? 1. yes   -----▶ GO TO QUESTION 48. 2. no    -----▶ GO TO QUESTION 54. (Fill in space 47.)
48.	+++	48. If you find a job or start your own business would you be able to start working within two weeks? (Fill in space 48.) 1. yes 2. no
49.	+-----	49. How many (full) months have you been looking for a job already? (Remark: 96 = 8 years or longer, 00 = less than one month)
50.	+++	50. Have you ever worked two weeks or more in the past year? 1. yes -----▶ *** GO TO QUESTION 51. *** 2. no -----▶ *** GO TO QUESTION 54. *** (Fill in space 50.)
51.		51. What type of work did you mainly perform?  . . . . . name of profession or job: ..... isco-code job description: .....
52.		52. Where did you work?  . . . . . name of company/organization: ..... isic-code type of activity engaged in by company/employer: .....
53.	+-----	53. How many (full) months did you work there in total? (Remark: 96 = 8 years or longer, 00 = less than one month)



J. INCOME  
(only for persons 14 years and older)

54.

54. What was your gross income in the past month?  
(Record amount in whole Aruban florins)

Note! Fill in '00000' for a person without an income.  
Fill in '99999' in case of 'don't know/no reply'.

55.

+---+

55. In which category does your monthly gross income fall?

1. Afl. 300 or less
2. Afl. 301 - Afl. 650
3. Afl. 651 - Afl. 950
4. Afl. 951 - Afl. 1050
5. Afl. 1051 - Afl. 1500
6. Afl. 1501 - Afl. 3000
7. Afl. 3001 - Afl. 6000
8. More than Afl. 6000

56.

+---+

56. What is your main source of income?

1. no income ('00000' filled in for question 54.)
2. wage/salary
3. capital/profits
4. pension/AOV/AWW
5. (govt.) aid
6. VUT benefits
7. other (e.g. alimony, ...)  
specify: .....



END OF PERSONAL FORM

THIRD POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS ARUBA 1991

```

+-----+
| MODEL B: HOUSING FORM |
+-----+
    
```

Enumeration area: +-----+

Enumeration block: +-----+

Central Bureau of Statistics / Ministry of Economic Affairs

Geo-code :....:....:....: (do not fill in)

Building number :....:....:....:....: (do not fill in)

Living quarters number +--+ (do not fill in the house-number)



```

+-----+
| Enumerator a. Where applicable, fill in the answer in the open areas on |
| the questionnaire. |
| b. Dotted answer boxes must not be filled in! ! |
| c. If the respondent does not or cannot answer a question, |
| please fill in a '9' in all corresponding answer boxes. |
+-----+
    
```

A. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS.

- |                           |         |   |
|---------------------------|---------|---|
| 1.                        | +-----+ | 1. Number of persons sharing the living quarters?<br>(Fill in spaces 1.)  |
| 2.                        | +--+    | 2. Type of living quarters:<br>1. normal living quarters -----> GO TO QUESTION 4.<br>2. collective living quarters -----> GO TO QUESTION 3.<br>+- 3. homeless<br> <br>+-----> *** END OF HOUSING FORM   |
| 3.                        | +--+    | 3. Type of collective living quarters<br>1. hotel, pension<br>2. home for the elderly<br>3. orphanage<br>4. nursing home<br>5. collective living quarters for employees<br>6. prison<br>7. other type of collective housing<br>specify: ..... |
| *** GO TO QUESTION 5. *** |         |   |
| 4.                        | +--+    | 4. Type of normal living quarters:<br>1. in a house<br>2. in an apartment/room<br>3. in a trailer/container<br>4. in a cuarto<br>5. other type of normal living quarters<br>specify: .....  |



C. CONSTRUCTION OF THE LIVING QUARTERS

13. +--+ 13. The building in which the home is situated consists of:  
1. one story  
2. two stories  
3. three or more stories

14. +--+ 14. Construction of the roof?  
1. corrugated metal (zinc or aluminium)  
2. corrugated sheets (asbestos)  
3. combination corrugated metal and asbestos  
4. tiles (ceramic)  
5. shingles  
6. other materials  
  
Remark: In cases where more materials were used,  
record the material used the most.  
(except for combination corrugated sheets)

15. +--+ 15. Construction outer walls?  
1. stone, concrete  
2. wood  
3. eternite sheets  
4. metal sheets  
5. other materials  
  
Remark: In cases where more materials were used,  
record the material used the most.

16. +--+ 16. Quality of the home?  
1. very poor  
2. poor  
3. sufficient  
4. good  
  
Remark: consult the information included on this.

D. SANITATION

17. +--+ 17. How many bathrooms/showers are there in the home?  
Remark: no bathroom/shower fill in '0';  
fill in '8' if there are 8 or more bathrooms/showers.

18. +--+ 18. Number of toilets? (Both in a bathroom and separate.)  
Remark: no toilets fill in '0';  
fill in '8' if there are 8 or more toilets.

19. +--+ 19. The drain of the toilet is via:  
1. the sewer  
2. the cesspool  
3. combination of sewer and cesspool  
4. septic tank  
5. other (chemical etc.)  
6. no toilet in the home

20. Rainwater collection:

20. +--+ Does the home have a rainwater tank, rainwater well?  
1. yes  
2. no

E. POSSESSION OF CARS

21. +--+ 21. How many cars do the occupants of this home possess?  
(Fill in space 21.)  
Remark: no cars fill in '0';  
fill in '8' if there are 8 or more cars.

\*\*\* If number of cars is 0 (zero) --+  
|

+-----+

|  
+--▶ \*\*\* END OF HOUSING FORM \*\*\*

22. +--+ 22. Is there a parking space for all the cars on the property  
or in a garage on the property? (Fill in space 22.)  
1. yes, parking space available  
2. yes, parking space available, but not for all  
the cars of the occupants of the home  
3. no, no parking space available

END OF FORM ON  
HOUSING

## Appendix II: Geographical division

The geographical division of Aruba is depicted on two maps. The first map represents the highest hierarchical level of this geographical division: the region. The zones within each region are delineated on the second map. In the near future, these maps will be used for thematic representations of the census data.

The last page in this appendix provides a general overview of the geographical division. More detailed information is available in the CBS-publication 'GAC-91: Geografische Adressen Classificatie Aruba' (CBS, Oranjestad, December 1991).

## GAC - 91 : Regions



1. Noord/Tanki Leendert
2. Oranjestad West
3. Oranjestad East
4. Paradera
5. Santa Cruz
6. Savaneta
7. San Nicolas North
8. San Nicolas South

0 2 4  
Kilometers

# Aruba

## Geographical Address Classification (Zones)

### 1. Noord/Tanki Leendert

- 11 Palm Beach/Malmok
- 12 Washington
- 13 Alto Vista
- 14 Moko/Tanki Flip
- 15 Tanki Leendert
- 16 Noord other

### 2. Oranjestad West

- 21 Pos Abao/Cunucu Abao
- 22 Eagle/Paardenbaai
- 23 Madiki Kavel
- 24 Madiki/Rancho
- 25 Paradijswijk/Santa Helena
- 26 Socotoro/Rancho
- 27 Ponton
- 28 Companashi/Solito

### 3. Oranjestad East

- 31 Nassaustraat
- 32 Klip/Mon Plaisir
- 33 Sividivi
- 34 Seroe Blanco/Cumana
- 35 Dakota/Potrero
- 36 Tarabana
- 37 Sabana Blanco/Mahuma
- 38 Simeon Antonio
- 39 Oranjestad East other

### 4. Paradera

- 41 Shiribana
- 42 Paradera
- 43 Ayo
- 44 Piedra Plat
- 45 Paradera other

### 5. Santa Cruz

- 51 Hooiberg
- 52 Papijon
- 53 Cashero
- 54 Urataca
- 55 Macuarima
- 56 Balashi/Barcadera
- 57 Santa Cruz other

### 6. Savaneta

- 61 Pos Chiquito
- 62 Jara/Seroe Alejandro
- 63 De Bruynewijk
- 64 Cura Cabai
- 65 Savaneta other

### 7. San Nicolas North

- 71 Brasil
- 72 Rooi Congo
- 73 Watapana Gezaag
- 74 Standard Ville/Rooi Hundo
- 75 Kustbatterij
- 76 Juana Morto
- 77 San Nicolas North other

### 8. San Nicolas South

- 81 Zeewijk
- 82 Pastoor Hendriksstraat
- 83 van de Veen Zeppenfeldstraat
- 84 Village
- 85 Essoville
- 86 Lago/Esso Heights
- 87 Seroe Colorado
- 88 San Nicolas South other



# Appendix III: List of Tables

---

## POPULATION TABLES

### A. Tables dealing with general characteristics of the population

Table P-A1.	Population by single years of age and sex	39
Table P-A2.	Population by place of residence and sex	41
Table P-A3.	Population by place of residence, age and sex	43
Table P-A4.	Population by country of nationality, age and sex	45
Table P-A5.	Population by religion, age and sex	48

### B. Tables dealing with the living arrangements (in households and family nuclei) of the population

Table P-B1.	Population in non-collective households by relationship to head, age and sex	49
Table P-B2.	Population in non-collective households by relationship to head and age, and by age and sex of head	50
Table P-B3.	Population in non-collective households by relationship to head, marital status and sex, and population in collective households by marital status and sex	56
Table P-B4.	Households by type and size	57
Table P-B5.	Conjugal and consensual family nuclei by type and size	58
Table P-B6.	Population by age, sex and type of household	59
Table P-B7.	Population in households by type of household, sex and marital status	62

### C. Tables dealing with migration characteristics of the population

Table P-C1.	Native and foreign-born population by single years of age and sex	63
Table P-C2.	Native and foreign-born population by age, sex and marital status	65
Table P-C3.	Native and foreign-born population by place of residence and sex	66
Table P-C4.	Native and foreign-born population by Dutch or other nationality, sex and (for foreign-born population) duration of settlement in Aruba (years)	68
Table P-C5.	Foreign-born population by Dutch or other nationality, duration of settlement in Aruba, age and sex	69
Table P-C6.	Foreign-born population by country or region birth, age and sex	70
Table P-C7.	Foreign-born population by age and period of most recent settlement in Aruba	74
Table P-C8.	Foreign-born population by period of most recent settlement in Aruba and by country or region of birth	75
Table P-C9.	Native population by age and period of most recent return-migration to Aruba	79
Table P-C10.	Native population by period of most recent return-migration to Aruba and by country or region of previous settlement	80

#### **D. Tables dealing with languages spoken in the households**

Table P-D1.	Population by language most spoken in the household by age and sex	84
Table P-D2.	Population by language most spoken in the household by place of residence and sex	85
Table P-D3.	Population by language most spoken in the household by region of residence, age and sex	87
Table P-D4	Population by most spoken language in the household, second spoken language in the household, Age, and sex	91

#### **E. Tables with health aspects of the population**

Table P-E1.	Handicapped persons by type of handicap, age, and sex	94
Table P-E2.	Handicapped persons by type of handicap, cause of handicap, age and sex	95
Table P-E3.	Handicapped persons by type of household and size of household	98
Table P-E4.	Handicapped persons by age, sex and type of household	99
Table P-E5.	Handicapped persons by type of handicap, type of household in which they reside, age, and sex	102

#### **F. Tables dealing with educational characteristics of the population**

Table P-F1.	School-attending population by age and sex	105
Table P-F2.	School-attending population by region of residence, age and sex	106
Table P-F3.	School-attending population by ISCED level category of program, age and sex	107
Table P-F4.	School-attending population by region of residence, region of school and ISCED level of program	108
Table P-F5.	School-attending population by means of transportation to school and region of residence and school	109
Table P-F6.	School-attending children under 14 years of age by age, type of day-care after school, type of conjugal family to which they belong, and work status of parent(s)	110
Table P-F7.	Population not attending school 14 years of age and over by age, sex and level of educational attainment	111
Table P-F8.	Native population not attending school 14 years of age and over by country or region of study and level of educational attainment	112
Table P-F9.	Foreign-born population not attending school 14 years of age and over by country or region of study and level of educational attainment	113

#### **G. Tables dealing with the marital status of the population**

Table P-G1.	Population by marital status, age and sex	114
Table P-G2.	Persons 14 years of age and over living together on a durable basis, married or not married to their partner, by marital status, age and sex	115

#### **H. Tables on the fertility of the female population**

Table P-H1.	Female population 14 years of age and over by age and number of children ever born	116
Table P-H2.	Female population 14 years of age and over by age, marital status, and number of children ever born	117
Table P-H3.	Female population 14 years of age and over by education attained, age of female, and number of children ever born.	120
Table P-H4.	Female population 14 years of age and over by age and number of children deceased	124
Table P-H5.	Children ever born by year of birth of child and age of mother	125
Table P-H6.	Children ever born by year of birth of child, type of non-collective household to which the mother belongs, and age of mother	126
Table P-H7.	Children ever born by year of birth of child and age and activity status of mother	128

## **I. Tables dealing with the economic activity of the population**

Table P-I.1.	Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, and sex	130
Table P-I.2.	Population 14 years of age and over by place of residence and activity status	131
Table P-I.3.	Population 14 years of age and over by activity status, age, sex, and marital status	133
Table P-I.4.	Population 14 years of age and over by activity status and country of nationality (and for Dutch nationals by country of birth)	139
Table P-I.5.	Foreign-born population 14 years of age and over by activity status, Dutch or other nationality, sex, and duration of settlement in Aruba (years)	140
Table P-I.6.	Employed and unemployed population by branch of industry (ISIC major division), age, and sex	141
Table P-I.7.	Employed and unemployed population, attending or not-attending regular school by branch of industry (ISIC major division) and level of education	144
Table P-I.8.	Employed and unemployed population by major occupational group (ISCO major group), age, and sex	145
Table P-I.9.	Employed and unemployed population, attending or not-attending regular school by (ISCO) major occupational group and level of education	148
Table P-I.10.	Employed population by sex and place of work	149
Table P-I.11.	Employed population by means of transportation to work and region of residence and work	151
Table P-I.12.	Employed population by economic sector, age, and sex	152
Table P-I.13.	Employed population, attending or not-attending regular school, by economic sector and level of education	153
Table P-I.14.	Employed population by status in employment, age, and sex	154
Table P-I.15.	Employed population by (full) months worked at present employment, age, and sex	155
Table P-I.16.	Employed population by hours worked during the week before the census, age, and sex	156
Table P-I.17.	Employed population by hours worked during the week before the census, branch of industry (ISIC major division), and sex	157
Table P-I.18.	Person-hours worked by employed population during the week before the census, by branch of industry (ISIC major division), age, and sex	158
Table P-I.19.	Unemployed population by duration of unemployment (in months), branch of industry (ISIC major division), and sex	159
Table P-I.20.	Unemployed population by duration of unemployment (in months), major occupational group (ISCO major group), and sex	160

## **J. Tables on the income distribution of the population**

Table P-J.1.	Population 14 years of age and over by age, sex, and gross monthly income	161
Table P-J.2.	Population 14 years of age and over by gross monthly income and region of residence	162
Table P-J.3.	Population 14 years of age and over by sex, gross monthly income, and activity status	163
Table P-J.4.	Population 14 years of age and over by gross monthly income and main source of income	164
Table P-J.5.	Population not attending school 14 years of age and over by gross monthly income, level of educational attainment, and sex	165
Table P-J.6.	Employed population by age, sex, and gross monthly income	166
Table P-J.7.	Employed population by gross monthly income and branch of industry (ISIC major division)	167
Table P-J.8.	Employed population by gross monthly income and major occupational group (ISCO major group), and sex	168
Table P-J.9.	Non-collective households by gross monthly income of household and size.	169

## **HOUSING TABLES**

### **A. Tables on the type of living quarters**

Table H-A.1.	Households and population in households by type of living quarters	173
Table H-A.2.	Households and population in households by type and location of the living quarters	174
Table H-A.3.	Households and population occupying housing units by type and location of the housing unit	176

### **B. Tables with general characteristics of the living quarters**

Table H-B.1.	Households and population occupying housing units by type of housing unit, tenure of household and, for tenant households, ownership of housing unit occupied	178
Table H-B.2.	Housing units by location of the housing unit, tenure of household and, for tenant households, ownership of housing unit occupied	179

Table H-B.3.	Rented housing units by rent paid, type of owner and, for privately-owned housing units, tenure of household	181
Table H-B.4.	Rented housing units by rent paid, type of owner, and number of rooms	182
Table H-B.5.	Rented housing units by rent paid, tenure of household, and number of rooms	183
Table H-B.6.	Housing units by location and period of construction	185
Table H-B.7.	Housing units by type, period of construction, and type of owner	187
Table H-B.8.	Housing units by tenure of household, type of housing unit, and number of rooms	188
Table H-B.9.	Housing units by number of rooms, availability of kitchen, and number of bedrooms	189
Table H-B.10.	Housing units by type, total area, and number of rooms	190
Table H-B.11.	Housing units by period of construction, number of stories of the building in which the housing unit is situated, and number of rooms	191
Table H-B.12.	Housing units by type, number of conjugal family nuclei, and number of rooms	192
Table H-B.13.	Housing units by type, number of occupants, and number of rooms	193
Table H-B.14.	Housing units by type, number of occupants, and number of bedrooms	194

### **C. Tables on some construction aspects of the living quarters**

Table H-C.1.	Housing units by construction material of exterior walls, roofing material, and type of housing unit	195
Table H-C.2.	Housing units by construction material of exterior walls, roofing material, and period of construction	196
Table H-C.3.	Households and population occupying housing units by quality of construction of the housing unit, type of housing unit, and period of construction of the housing unit	197
Table H-C.4.	Households and population occupying housing units by quality of construction of the housing unit, type of owner of the housing unit, and period of construction of the housing unit	199
Table H-C.5.	Households and population occupying housing units by tenure of household and quality of construction of the housing unit	200
Table H-C.6.	Housing units by construction material of exterior walls, roofing material, and quality of construction of the housing unit	201

### **D. Tables dealing with sanitary facilities of the living quarters**

Table H-D.1.	Housing units by number of bathrooms / number of toilets, type of housing unit, and period of construction of the housing unit	202
Table H-D.2.	Housing units by number of toilets, type of toilet waste disposal, and period of construction of the housing unit	203
Table H-D.3.	Housing units by region, availability of rainwater tank or well, and period of construction	204

### **E. Tables dealing with car ownership of occupants of the living quarters**

Table H-E.1.	Number of automobiles by location of the living quarters to which they belong	205
Table H-E.2.	Housing units by number of automobiles and location of the housing unit	207
Table H-E.3.	Households in housing units in possession of at least one automobile by place of residence and by availability of parking space on the premises	209

# Bibliography

---

Afkondigingblad van Aruba 1990, no. GT 10, Landsverordening Volkstellingen Landsbesluit van 5 juni 1990 no. 40, bepalende de opnemning in de afzonderlijke afdeling van het Afrondingsblad van Aruba van de herziene geldende tekst van de Landverordening volkstellingen.

Afkondigingblad van Aruba 1990, no. GT 11, Landsbesluit Algemene Volkstellingen Landsbesluit van 5 juni 1990 no. 39, bepalende de opnemning in de afzonderlijke afdeling van het Afrondingsblad van Aruba van de herziene geldende tekst van het Landsbesluit, houdende algemene maatregelen, ter uitvoering van artikel 8, eerste lid van de Landsverordening volkstellingen.

Arij Dekker (Aruba, 1999) Notitie data processing Census Aruba Evaluatie te gebruiken dataverwerkingstechnieken. CN 9907

Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek (Oranjestad, 1991) Derde Algemeen Volks- en Woningtelling Aruba, Toestand per 14 oktober 2001, Protocol Editing Censo 2001.

Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek (Oranjestad, 1997) GAC-97 Geografische Adressen-Classificatie Aruba.

Central Bureau of Statistics (Oranjestad, 1999) ISIC (Aruba)-99 Aruban Standard Industrial Classification of all Economic Activities. Rev. 1.

International Labour Office (Geneva, 1990) ISCO-88 International Standard Classification of Occupations.

MapInfo Corporation (New York, 1999) MapInfo One global view, MapInfo Professional Version 5.5.

Readsoft (Santiago de Chile, 1999) Eyes and Hands for forms Version 4.7.

UNESCO (Paris, 1997) ISCED-97 International Standard Classification of Education. Division of Statistics on Education. Division of Statistics, Rev. version.

United Nations (New York, 1990) ISIC (UN)-90 International Standard Industrial Classification of all Economic Activities. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Statistical Office of the United Nations. Statistical Papers, series M, no. 4, Rev. 3.

United Nations (New York, 1992) Handbook of Population and Housing Censuses. Department of International Economic and Social Affairs. Series F, no. 54, Part II.

United Nations (New York, 1992) Handbook of Population and Housing Censuses. Department for International Economic and Social Information and Policy Analysis. Statistical Division, Series F, no. 54, Part IV.

United Nations (New York, 1998) Principles and Recommendations for Population and Housing Censuses. Department of International Economic and Social Affairs. Statistical Office. Statistical Papers, series M, no. 67, Rev 1.